









AN  
HISTORICAL CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
OLD SOUTH CHURCH  
BOSTON



1669—1882

AN

HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

OLD SOUTH CHURCH

(THIRD CHURCH)

BOSTON

BOSTON

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION

1883

COPYRIGHT, 1883,  
BY THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.

BOSTON :  
PRESS OF DAVID CLAPP & SON.

500-500-500  
500-500-500  
500-500-500

## P R E F A C E .

---

THIS Catalogue of the THIRD, SOUTH, or OLD SOUTH CHURCH, has been prepared in compliance with a vote of the church, and for the use, primarily, of those who now constitute the membership. It has been compiled from what stand as the original lists ; but there is reason to believe that the record of admissions during the first few years, perhaps during the first pastorate, is a transcript from a still earlier record not now in existence, by whom made, or when, we are unable to say. These lists have been closely followed in the first part of the work, in the order of time, in the spelling of the names, and in the new names of female members acquired by marriage. In the second part, which consists of alphabetical lists, the modern method of spelling has been generally adopted. In both these parts, lists are given of those who "owned the covenant," as well as of those who joined in full communion.

In the third part, an attempt has been made to give some information, in the form of biographical notes, of the earlier members of the church ; the direct references we have felt obliged to limit to those who joined during

the first fifty years, but incidental mention is made of many of the descendants of the founders and first members, who came into the church after 1719, and special pains have been taken to illustrate the relations sustained by families and by successive generations of families to the church. In the preparation of these notes, free use has been made of Dr. Wisner's Historical Discourses, of Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, of Drake's History of Boston, of Shurtleff's Topographical Description of Boston, of Sibley's Graduates of Harvard University, of Holland's Genealogy of the Dawes Family, and of the Memorial History of Boston, edited by Mr. Justin Winsor of Cambridge. But the chief source from which the information here presented has been drawn, is the Diary of Samuel Sewall, published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, and edited by a learned committee of its members. Samuel Sewall, who has been called the Samuel Pepys of New England, but whom we would rather compare with John Evelyn, thought no incident which concerned the Third or South Church in Boston, to which he belonged, or any of its members however humble or obscure, too trivial to be entered in his journals. We are indebted to him for an insight into the character and aims of the men and women who preceded us in the fellowship of this church two hundred years ago, and for an acquaintance with the details of their religious life and experiences, such as are enjoyed by few historic churches, and which enable us to endow with personality, and almost with life, much of what otherwise would have been a dull and dry list of names.

Judge Sewall has much to say about a neighborhood prayer meeting to which he gave his warm personal sympathy, and which he attended with as much regularity as was possible, during the entire period of his Christian life. It was established by his father-in-law, John Hull, and other members of the South Church; and it seems to have been for a time the only regular week-day service in the town except the Thursday Lecture. Frequent reference to this meeting will be found in the later pages of this volume; the following account of it, during the first year of its existence, will serve to introduce it to the reader, and to bring into prominent notice several of the members who participated in its privileges.

1676. "Dec. 13. This day at even went to a private meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Nath. Williams's. Emaus Smith spake well to Script. Philip. 2. 3. latter part. Smith spake more to my satisfaction than before. Note, The first Conference meeting that ever I was at, was at our House, Aug. 30, '76, at which Anna Quinsey was standing against the Closet door next the Entry. [She was taken ill the next day, and died Sept 3.] M<sup>r</sup> Smith spake to Ps. 119. 9. The next was Oct. 18, at Mrs. Olivers: Capt. Henchman spake well to Heb. 6. 18.

"The Wednesday following I was at Sandwich.

"The 3<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Hill's. Goodm. Needam and my Father [John Hull] spake to Heb. 3. 12, Nov. 1.

"The 4<sup>th</sup> Nov. 15 at M<sup>r</sup> Wings, where M<sup>r</sup> Willard spake well to that proper place, Malach 3. 16.

"The 5<sup>th</sup> at Mrs. Tappins, where M<sup>r</sup> Sanford and M<sup>r</sup> Noyes spake to 1 Peter 5. 7. Nov. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Fox prayed after. 6<sup>th</sup> Nov. 29, at Mrs. Aldens, where M<sup>r</sup> Williams and Wing spake to Heb. 5. 7. Dec. 6, no meeting because of ensuing Fast. The 7<sup>th</sup> at Mr. Williams's, mentioned first."

"Dec. 20, Went to the Meeting at Capt. Scottows, where Edward Allin and John Hayward spoke to Prov. 3. 11. How

get such a Frame as neither to Faint nor Despise. (8) meeting. Mrs. Usher lyes very sick of an Inflammation in the Throat, which began on Monday. Called at her House coming home."

"Decem. 27. Ninth meeting that I have been at. Which was at Edward Allin's. Script. Jer. 10. 24. N. B. M<sup>r</sup> Moody got me to supply his room : Capt. Scottow concluded."

"Jan. 17. Went to the meeting at Mrs. Macharta's, [? Elizabeth Maccartye's] which is the 10<sup>th</sup> I have been at. The Script. spoken to was Hoseah 6. 3. Then shall we have knowledge and endeavour ourselves to know the Lord (as in the Translation I have by me). Capt. Henchman handled it."

"Wednesday, Jan. 24. Went to the 11<sup>th</sup> Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Haywards, in the Chamber over M<sup>r</sup> Brattles Room, where G[oodman] James Hill and Joseph Davis spake to Job 22. 21. Acquaint thyself with him, etc. Note, M<sup>r</sup> Brattle and his Son-in-Law M<sup>r</sup> [Nathaniel] Oliver were there."

"Feb. 7. Went to the 12<sup>th</sup> meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Morse his House, where M<sup>r</sup> Gershom Hobart spake well to James 1. 19. Feb. 14, 13<sup>th</sup> meeting at Goodman Davis's, where G[oodman] Tappin and Cousin Savage spake to 1 Peter, 1. 6. By which words I seriously considered that no godly man hath any more afflictions than what he hath need of."

"Feb. 21. Went to the 13<sup>th</sup> [*sic*] Meeting at Cousin Savage's, where my Father in Law and Goodman Needham spake to Psal. 6. 1."

"March 7. A pretty deal of Thunder this day. Went to the 14<sup>th</sup> Meeting at B[rother] Needham's, where M<sup>r</sup> Noyes and M<sup>r</sup> Alden spake to 1 Sam. 15. 22. To obey better than Sacrifice, etc."

"April 4<sup>th</sup> was at the 15<sup>th</sup> Meeting, kept at our house in the little Hall, because of my wives weakness. Mr. Scottow spoke to Is. 27. 9. *prin.*"

"April 11, Stormy, blustering fore part, left raining a little before night. Went to the 16<sup>th</sup> Meeting at B[rother] Easts, where Br[other] Edward Allen and John Hayward spake to

John 6. 57. which was very Suitable for me, and I hope God did me some good at that meeting as to my Love to Christ."

" May 16, went to the 17<sup>th</sup> Meeting at B[rother] Hills, where B[rother] Tapin and Cousin Savage spake to Heb. 10. 24. May 30, went to the 18<sup>th</sup> Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Wings, where M<sup>r</sup> Thacher spake to the 4 last verses of 92 Psal. June 4. Went to Plimouth. June 6. Returned. June 13. Went to the 19<sup>th</sup> meeting at B[rother] Williams, where G[oodman] Needham and my Father spake to Ps. 119. 11."

It is hoped that the personal history of the membership may be brought down to the close of the eighteenth century, at no distant day; but it is very doubtful whether materials exist for as full a record for the years immediately succeeding the death of Judge Sewall, as during the time covered by his diary. During the revolutionary period, the character of the members and their relation to public affairs will find ample illustration in the lives of Oxenbridge Thacher, James Otis, Thomas Cushing, John Scollay, Thomas and William Dawes, Robert Treat Paine, and Samuel Adams.

By the courtesy of Messrs. James R. Osgood & Co. we are enabled to reproduce in this volume, from the Memorial History of Boston, the autograph signatures of most of the founders of the church. The heliotype of the Rev. Thomas Thacher's "essay for accommodation" between the First and Third churches in 1670, and of the signatures of the women who were obliged to appeal to an Ecclesiastical Council in 1674, before they could transfer their membership regularly to the Third Church, are copied from the original documents on file among the archives of the latter church.

In the preparation of the biographical notes, valuable assistance has been rendered by Mr. John Ward Dean, of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and by Mr. Thomas Minns, of the First Church, Boston. Acknowledgment is hereby made also of the interest manifested in the work, and of the aid rendered in its preparation, by the Hon. Peter Thacher, Mr. Henry Ware Holland, Mr. Henshaw Bates Walley, Mr. Walter Lloyd Jeffries and Mr. Harrison Ellery, who are among the representatives, in the present generation, of families whose names will always be remembered at the Old South with affectionate regard.

HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL,  
GEORGE FREDERICK BIGELOW.

BOSTON,  
September, 1883.

## CONTENTS.

---

### PART FIRST.

	Page.
LIST OF PASTORS . . . . .	1
LIST OF DEACONS . . . . .	3
LIST OF MEMBERS . . . . .	5
LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT . . . . .	102

### PART SECOND.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS . . . . .	137
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT . . . . .	193

### PART THIRD.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, 1669—1719 . . . . .	215
INDEX TO NOTES . . . . .	351

"ONE FAMILY, WE DWELL IN HIM,  
ONE CHURCH, ABOVE, BENEATH,  
THOUGH NOW DIVIDED BY THE STREAM,  
THE NARROW STREAM OF DEATH.  
ONE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD,  
TO HIS COMMAND WE BOW;  
PART OF HIS HOST HATHI CROSSED THE FLOOD,  
AND PART IS CROSSING NOW."

## PART FIRST.

### LIST OF PASTORS.

---

"Remember them that had the rule over you, which spake unto you the word of God; and considering the issue of their life, imitate their faith."

---

THOMAS THACHER, installed Feb. 16, 1670; died Oct. 15, 1678, aged 58.

SAMUEL WILLARD (graduated at Harvard College 1659; M.A. Harv. Coll. and chosen Vice-President 1701). Installed Apr. 10, 1678; died Sept. 12, 1707, aged 67.

EBENEZER PEMBERTON (grad. Harv. Coll. 1691; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Aug. 28, 1700; died Feb. 13, 1717, aged 45.

JOSEPH SEWALL (grad. Harv. Coll. 1707; M.A. Harv. Coll., D.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1731). Ordained Sept. 16, 1713; died June 27, 1769, aged 80.

THOMAS PRINCE (grad. Harv. Coll. 1707; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Oct. 1, 1718; died Oct. 22, 1758, aged 72.

ALEXANDER CUMMING (M.A. Coll. of New Jersey 1760, and Harv. Coll. 1761). Installed Feb. 25, 1761; died Aug. 25, 1763, aged 36.

SAMUEL BLAIR (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1760; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1767; D.D. Univ. of Penn. 1790). Installed Nov. 26, 1766; resigned Oct. 10, 1769; died Sept. 24, 1818, aged 77.

JOHN BACON (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1765; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1771). Installed Sept. 25, 1771; resigned Feb. 8, 1775; died Oct. 25, 1820, aged 83.

JOHN HUNT (grad. Harv. Coll. 1763; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Sept. 25, 1771; died Dec. 30, 1775, aged 31.

JOSEPH ECKLEY (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1772: D.D. Coll. of New Jersey 1793). Ordained Oct. 27, 1779; died April 30, 1811, aged 61.

JOSHUA HUNTINGTON (grad. Yale Coll. 1804; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1808). Ordained May 18, 1808; died Sept. 11, 1819, aged 33.

BENJAMIN BLYDENBURG WISNER (grad. Union Coll. 1813; D.D. Union Coll. 1828). Ordained Feb. 21, 1821; resigned Nov. 12, 1832; died Feb. 9, 1835, aged 40.

SAMUEL HORATIO STEARNS (grad. Harv. Coll. 1823; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained April 16, 1834; resigned March 8, 1836; died July 15, 1837, aged 36.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAGDEN (grad. Yale Coll. 1823; D.D. Union Coll. 1849, and Harv. Coll. 1850). Installed Sept. 28, 1836; resigned Sept. 30, 1872.

JACOB MERRILL MANNING (grad. Amherst Coll. 1850; D.D. Amh. Coll. 1867). Installed March 11, 1857; Pastor *Emeritus* from March 11, 1882; died Nov. 29, 1882, aged 58.

## LIST OF DEACONS.<sup>1</sup>

---

"For they that have served well as deacons gain to themselves a good standing,  
and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus."

---

EDWARD RAYNSFORD (Ruling Elder). Died Aug. 16, 1680.

PETER BRACKET, Deacon. Died July —, 1688.

JACOB ELIOT, Deacon. Died Aug. 17, 1693.

THEOPHILUS FRARYE, ordained Deacon, Nov. 8, 1685.  
Died Oct. 17, 1700.

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, elected Deacon, Oct. 15, 1693.  
Died Dec. 23, 1714.

JAMES HILL, elected Deacon, Nov. 24, 1693.  
Died Feb. 26, 1720-21.

SAMUEL CHECKLEY, Deacon. Died Dec. 27, 1738.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN, elected Deacon, April 17, 1719.  
Died Dec. 28, 1732.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, elected Deacon, April 17, 1719.  
Died Feb. 25, 1761.

JONATHAN SIMPSON, elected Deacon, Aug. 7, 1733.  
Died Feb. 18, 1763.

THOMAS HUBBARD, elected Deacon, April 9, 1739.  
Resigned Jan. 23, 1764; died July 14, 1773.

SAMUEL SEWALL, elected Deacon, Sept. 16, 1763.  
Died Jan. 19, 1771.

<sup>1</sup> The name of but one Ruling Elder is mentioned in the Records of the Old South Church; but this does not prove that there were not others, as the Records were very imperfectly kept at first. The choice of Deacons was not always recorded; no mention is made of any election until November, 1685. The names of Samuel Checkley and Bartholomew Green do not appear in the list compiled by the Rev. Dr. Wisner. We find the date of Mr. Green's election in Judge Sewall's Diary. There is a tradition that Samuel Adams, Senior, was a Deacon, but the evidence at hand is not sufficient to justify the insertion of his name in this list.

DAVID JEFFRIES, elected Deacon, Sept. 16, 1763.  
Died Dec. 26, 1785.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, elected Deacon, Feb. 27, 1764.  
Resigned Nov. 17, 1793; died Jan. 15, 1804.

JONATHAN MASON, elected Deacon, Aug. 20, 1770.  
Died May 5, 1798.

THOMAS DAWES, elected Deacon, Oct. 20, 1786.  
Died Jan. 2, 1809.

SAMUEL SALISBURY, elected Deacon, March 24, 1794.  
Died May 2, 1818.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, Jr., elected Deacon, March 24, 1794.  
Died May 26, 1827.

JOSIAH SALISBURY, elected Deacon, May 8, 1817.  
Died Feb. 10, 1826.

EDWARD PHILLIPS, elected Deacon, May 8, 1817.  
Died Nov. 4, 1826.

PLINY CUTLER, elected Deacon, April 29, 1826.  
Died Aug. 14, 1867.

THOMAS VOSE, elected Deacon, April 29, 1826.  
Died Oct. 3, 1840.

SAMUEL TURELL ARMSTRONG, elected Deacon, May 18, 1829.  
Died March 26, 1850.

CHARLES STODDARD, elected Deacon, Dec. 31, 1840.  
Died April 20, 1873.

OLIVER DIMON, elected Deacon, Feb. 16, 1847.  
Resigned Dec. 16, 1850; died Aug. 22, 1855.

LORING LOTHROP, elected Deacon, March 24, 1851.  
Resigned Jan. 22, 1875; died June 6, 1878.

HENRY HARTWELL JONES, elected Deacon, Dec. 12, 1854.  
Died March 10, 1876.

AVERY PLUMER, elected Deacon, Jan. 29, 1866.

FREDERICK DEANE ALLEN, elected Deacon, April 18, 1870.

GEORGE HOMER LANE, elected Deacon, April 18, 1870.  
Resigned March 8, 1875.

MOSES MERRILL, elected Deacon, Jan. 12, 1880.

RICHARD HALL STEARNS, elected Deacon, Nov. 8, 1880.



John Davis

Thomas Savage

Hannah Fisher

Joseph Rocke

John Hale.

John Swaine

Mr. Raynforth

Rich: Truesdall:

Jacob Eliot

C. W. Gilpin

Peter Oliver

Robert Walker:

Tho: Brattle

John Adon

Edw: Rawson

William Polton

Josh: Grotton

AUTOGRAPHS OF FOUNDERS.

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

---

"One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts."

---

The Brethren which came off frō y<sup>e</sup> First Church in Boston NE & laid y<sup>e</sup> Foundation of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Church ptly on May 12, 1669, partly on May 16, 1669, were those underwritten.

William Davis.  
Hezekiah Usher.  
John Hull.  
Edward Raynsford, *Ruling Elder.*  
Peter Bracket, *Deacon.*  
Jacob Eliot, *Deacon.*  
Peter Oliver.  
Thomas Brattle.  
Edward Rawson.  
Joshua Scottoe.  
Benjamin Gibbs.  
Thomas Savage.  
Joseph Rocke.  
Theodore Atkinson.  
John Wing.  
Richard Trewsdale.  
Theophilus Frarye, *Deacon.*  
Robert Walker.  
John Aldin.  
Benjamin Thurston.  
William Salter.  
John Morsse.  
Josiah Belcher.

Seth Perry.  
 James Pemberton.  
 William Dawes.  
 Joseph Davis.  
 Thomas Thacher,<sup>1</sup> *Pastor.*  
 Joseph Belknap.

To these there since have bin added.

1670.

- March 20.* — Mrs. Blake.  
 Mary Ballard.
- April 10.* — John Mellowes.  
 Susanna Rainsford.  
 Elisabeth Morsse—Button.
- May 1.* — Martha Mellows—Winthrop.  
 22. — Daniel Hincksman.  
 William Hoare.  
 Sara Warren.
- June 5.* — Elisabeth Scottoe.  
 Anne Pollard.  
 (Died Dec. 6, 1725, æt. 105.)  
 Hannah Sutton.  
 Mary Penniman—Baker.  
 Margaret Gallop.
- 12. — James Hill, *Deacon.*  
 Dorothye Perry.  
 Mary Shrimpton—Williams.
- 24. — Mrs. Cormigrare.  
 Mary Right.  
 Sara Tomlins—Henchman.  
 Sara Oliver—Noyes.
- July 5.* — Elizabeth Muckdanniel.  
 22. — Jonathan Jackson.  
 Tabitha Blore.

<sup>1</sup> The Rev. Thomas Thacher had been minister of Weymouth, and had been dismissed from the membership of the church there and recommended to the First Church, Boston. To save the feelings of his fellow-worshippers, he took dismission from that church to the church in Charlestown.

Joyce Burges.  
Elisabeth Maccartye.  
*Sept. 7.* — John Brewer.  
Ambrose Daws.  
Jehosheba Wing.  
*Oct. 8.* — Jane Brown.  
Hannah Hoare.  
Deliverance Pollard.  
Hannah Paige.  
Cicely Talbot.  
Mary Bowle.  
Mary Peacolke.  
*Nov. 9.* — Ruth Willis.  
Sara Ting.  
Susanna Downs.  
*Dec. 16.* — Francis Robinson.  
Sara Robinson.  
Mary Thornton—Greenwood.  
*Feb. 12.* — John Marshall.  
Mary Man.  
Jane Houen.  
*March 5.* — Elisabeth Davenport.

## 1671.

*April 6.* — Abigail Twing.  
Lydia Gridlye.  
Mary Pattershall.  
Peme Broughton.  
*May 21.* — Martha Saffin.  
*June 17.* — Sara Cooke.  
29. — Lydia Ellestone.  
*July 16.* — Hannah Grearer.  
Elisabeth Broughton.  
John Winslow.  
Mary Winslow.  
*Sept. 12.* — Sara Farmer—Palms.  
Mary Clevers.

17. — Edward Porter.  
 Anne Porter.  
*Nov.* 17. — Hannah Flood.  
 Elisabeth Robbins.  
*Feb.* 2. — Elisabeth Perse—Johnson.  
 9. — Joseph Wheeler.  
 Lydia Gibbs.  
 Rebecca Scottoe—Church.  
 Mary Howes—Lamb.  
 Mary Wheeler.  
 28. — John Blake.  
 Mary Blake.  
*March* 6. — Manasseh Becke.  
 Hannah Stains.

## 1672.

*May* 3. — Ephraim Savage.  
 Mary Trott.  
 Elisabeth Brattle.  
 Elisabeth Edser.  
 29. — Mrs. Crispe—Williams.  
*Nov.* —. — Leonard Hoare.  
*Dec.* 19. — Sara Walley.  
 Sara Balstone.  
*March* 2. — James Bracket.  
 Widow Ingols.  
 John Howard.  
 Mary Howard.  
 John Drurye.

## 1673.

*May* 2. — John Joyliffe.  
 Peter Thacher.  
 Hannah Howard.  
 Anne Leger.  
 Elizabeth Sanford—Clark.  
 30. — Sara Shaw—Benjamin.

*July 20.* — Mrs. Atkinson.  
*Oct. 17.* — Mary Butler.  
                   Deborah Prout.  
*Nov. 9.* — Catharine Reade.  
*March 6.* — Moses Pain.  
                   Elisabeth Pain.  
                   William Needham.  
                   Grace Needham.  
                   Mary George.  
                   Sarah Allen.

## 1674.

*May 1.* — Benjamin Twing.  
                   Isaack Walker.  
                   Susanna Bennet.  
*29.* — Sylvester Evely.  
                   Elisabeth Davis.  
                   Lydia Kent.  
                   Lydia Browne.  
                   Mary Pell.  
*Oct. 16.* — Margaret Thacher.  
                   Elisabeth Gibbs—Corwin.  
                   Mary Norton.  
                   Hanna Frary.  
                   Mary Salter.  
                   Judith Hull.  
                   Mary Savage—Stoddard.  
                   Ravis Belcher.  
                   Elizabeth Rainsford.  
                   Sara Pemberton.  
                   Elisabeth Thurston.  
                   Sara Walker.  
                   Mary Tappen—Avery.  
                   Elisabeth Alden.  
                   Elisabeth Becke.  
                   Sara Oliver.  
                   Mary Eliot.  
                   Mary Bracket.

Susanna Daws.  
Joanna Mason.  
Alice Harper.  
Rachel Rawson.  
Sara Bodman.  
William Tillye.  
Richard Beaver.  
Marye Beaver.  
Richard Woodye.

*Jan. 8.* — Benjamin Emin.  
Mary Coleman.  
Elisabeth Rocke.  
Lydia Scottoe.  
Mary Webbe.

*March 5.* — Mrs. Mather.  
Widow Clements.  
Timothy Batte.  
Mary Emin.  
Goodwife Search.  
Mrs. Usher—Newel.  
Mrs. Brading.

1675.

*April 30.* — John Noyes.  
Deborah Clements—Williams.  
Lydia Chapen.  
Hannah Stiles—Warren.

*May 28.* — Mr. Woodross.  
Nathaniel Williams, *Deacon.*  
Elisabeth Butcher.

*Oct. 15.* — Robert Butcher.  
Lydia Batte.  
Elisabeth Harris—Barns.

*Dec. 27.* — Mrs. Walderne—Brenton.

1676.

*March 31.* — Margaret Mountecue.  
Mrs. Sanford.

Sarah Allen.  
Francis Woodye.

## 1677.

*March 30.* — Gilbert Cole.  
Samuel Sewal.  
Anne Ganet.  
Rebecca Hacket.  
*April 27.* — Susanna Everingdon—Plimly.  
Hannah Henchman.  
Mary Oglebey.  
Anne Augur—Inglebey.  
*July 20.* — Rachel Codman—Pasco.  
Dorcas Andrews.  
Elisabeth Hurd.  
*Sept. 19.* — Elisabeth Morss.  
*Nov. 4.* — Mary Lindall—Ardell.  
*Jan. 26.* — Mrs. Poole.  
*Feb. 12.* — Samuel Willard, *Teacher*.  
*March 1.* — Sara Cooke.  
Rebeccah Crocum—Herris.  
Kezia Tucker.

## 1678.

*March 31.* — Katherine Franklin.  
*May 24.* — Mary Parsons.  
Constant Palfrey.  
Rebecca Nash.  
Rebeccah Gilbert.  
*Dec. 7.* — Susanna Carter.  
Katherine Simkins.

## 1679.

*March 23.* — Paul Dudley.  
John Walley.  
Anne Stocker.

1680.

*May 22.* — Simon Bradstreet.  
 Mrs. Bradstreet.  
 William Geresh.  
 Samuel Sindell.  
 Prudence Frary.  
 Mary Savage.  
 Hannah Pecke.  
 Hannah Howard—Mair.

*Oct. 8.* — William Averye.  
 Deodat Lawson.  
 James Pecker.  
 Goodwife Pecker.  
 Elisabeth Herbert.

*Dec. 31.* — Samuel Greenwood.  
*Feb. 20.* — Rebecca Blackman.

1681.

*Sept. 9.* — Eunice Willard.  
 Mary Baker.

1682.

*April 21.* — Maudlin Bracket.  
 Jane Clark.  
 Isabel Perse.  
 Hannah Walker—Belcher.  
 Hannah Johnson.  
 Elizabeth Shewsmith.

*May 19.* — James Johnson.  
 Annah Johnson.  
 Widow Cheyney.  
 Prudence Morss.  
 Katharine Turner.  
 Elizabeth Cawood.

*July 14.* — Joseph Briscoe.  
 Alice Widger.  
 Rebecca Allen.

Rebecca Briscoe.

*Oct.* 1. — Sarah Harton.

Phebe Brook—Manly.

*Nov.* 26. — Mary Peas.

1683.

*March* 23. — John Erys.

Elizabeth Oliver.

Katharine Erys—Winthrop.

*June* 26. — Martha Wait.

*Sept.* 2. — Mary Brooks.

*Nov.* 13. — Sara Walker.

*Jan.* 8. — Deborah King.

*Feb.* 5. — Jane Lawson.

1684.

*July* 11. — Jeremiah Bumstead.

Roger Jud.

Sara Harris.

Sara Bumstead.

*Oct.* 26. — Anne Cooke.

Alexander Bulman.

*Nov.* 30. — James Oliver.

William Brattle.

*Feb.* 15. — Mary Dafforn.

Elizabeth Tucker.

Patience Harker.

1685.

*June* 7. — Joseph Squire.

*Aug.* 30. — Abigail Davis.

Ruth Edwards—Cunningham.

*Sept.* 13. — Benjamin Davis.

Nathaniel Oliver.

Samuel Checkly.

Mary Checkly.

*Oct.* 18. — Experience Hayward.

Ruth Gardiner—Jepson.

*Nov.* 15. — Mary Smith.

*Dec.* 6. — Mary Pollard.

*March* 14. — John Bolt.

John Nichols.

1686.

*July* 30. — Richard Draper.

Mary Clark.

Sara Chapin.

Elisabeth Lane—Gardiner.

*Sept.* 19. — Rebekah Henly.

*Nov.* 23. — Mary Stoddard.

*Dec.* 19. — John Estman.

*Jan.* 9. — Robert Hussey.

1687.

*May* 24. — Abigail Buckmaster.

*Aug.* 16. — Mary Vicars.

*Oct.* 11. — Esther Warren.

*Nov.* 27. — John Downing.

*Jan.* 3. — Christian Herridge.

Mary Brown.— [ ? ]

1688.

*June* 10. — Elisabeth Swett. [ ? ]

Sara Williams.

*July* 17. — Joseph Dasset.

Joseph Homes.

*Sept.* 11. — James Denny.

*Oct.* 9. — Mary Dorely.

*Jan.* 1. — Joseph Belknap.

Hannah Sewall.

29. — Abigail Arnold.

Mehetabel Lilly.

Hannah Daws.

Daniel Quinsey.

George Ellistone.  
 Robert Hawkins.  
 Samuel Oaker.  
 Josiah Grice.  
 Samuel Grice.  
 Hannah Eliot—Fairwether—Clark.  
 Mary Webster.  
 Rebekah Marshall—Morton.  
 Lydia Burrington.  
 Joanna Philips—Oaker.

## 1689.

*March 16.* — Mary Brattle—Mico.  
 Elisabeth Eustace.  
 Mary Burtler.  
 Sara Mellen.  
 Martha Cox.  
*April 3.* — Mary Thacher.  
*June 2.* — John Marshall.  
*July 28.* — Peter Sergeant.  
 Ebenezer Hayden.  
 Abigail Turner.  
*June 30.* — Mariana Allen—Lynd.  
 Hannah Hayden.  
*Aug. 25.* — Wait Winthrop.  
 Rebekah Adams.  
*Nov. 3.* — Sara Right.  
*Dec. 15.* — Eleazar Moody.  
*Jan. 12.* — Daniel Oliver.  
*Feb. 9.* — John Cunniball.  
*March 9.* — William Manly.  
 Abigail Mulberry.

## 1690.

*April 6.* — Mary Winthrop.  
 Mary Dudley—Townsend.  
 Elisabeth Hobson—Wentworth.

*June 29.* — William Perin.  
Sara Perin.

*July 27.* — Duncan Makum.

*Nov. 16.* — Mehetabel Thurston.  
Mary Fifield.

*Dec. 14.* — Martha Gwin.  
Elisabeth Basin.  
Sara Peck.

*Feb. 1.* — Anne Mills.  
8. — Hannah Rainsford.  
15. — Elisabeth Pemberton.

*March 8.* — Elisabeth Homes.  
Hannah Hughs—Dolbier.  
Hannah Grant.

## 1691.

*March 29.* — William Tilly.

*April 5.* — Benjamin Walker.  
Arabella Bray.  
Mary Saunders.

*May 3.* — Mary Alford.  
Sara Mason.  
Sara Green.  
Elisabeth Brown.  
Ruth Chapin.

31. — Elisabeth Poore.  
Elisabeth Butcher—Lane.

*June 28.* — Martha Rapiere.  
Mary Fairfield.

*July 26.* — Samuel Clark.

*Aug. 23.* — Ruth Gardiner.

*Oct. 11.* — Sampson Sheaf.  
Simeon Stoddard.  
Robert Gibbs.  
Sara Braddish.

18. — Robert Sanders.  
Samuel Veazy.

Sara Jenkins.  
 Elisabeth Robins.  
*Nov. 15.* — John Kilby.  
 Abigail Belknap.  
*Dec. 13.* — Bethiah Wharton.  
 Rebekah Farre.  
*Feb. 7.* — Thomas Fitch.

## 1692.

*April 3.* — Samuel Gaskett.  
 Sara Kalander.  
*May 1.* — Anne Story.  
 Mary Pulman.  
*June 26.* — Ebenezer Pem[b]erton, *Pastor*.  
*Aug. 28.* — Dorcas Grecian.  
*Sept. 28.* — Joanna Salter.  
*Oct. 16.* — Thomas Hunt.  
*Dec. 11.* — Mary Wallis.  
*Feb. 5.* — Elisabeth Wistendonk—Allistone.  
 Abigail Winslow—Oburn.  
*March 5.* — Edward Winslow.  
 Hannah Winslow.

## 1693.

*April 2.* — William Davis.  
 Martha Green.  
*30.* — Joseph Marshall.  
 Sara Miles.  
 Ester White.  
*June 25.* — Richard Gridly.  
 Caleb Chapin.  
 Mary Thompson.  
*July 23.* — Martha Grover.  
*Sept. 12.* — Anne Durant.  
*Nov. 12.* — John Bennet.  
*Dec. 10.* — John Long.

Joanna Bennet.  
 Sara Walley—Chancey—Willoughby.  
*Jan. 7.* — Nathaniel Williams.  
 Nathaniel Pulman.  
 Hannah Hallven. [ ? ]  
 Susannah Salisbury—Loughton.  
*Feb. 4.* — John Willard.  
 Peter Burre.  
 Thomas Prince.  
 Benjamin Pemberton.  
 Josiah Franklin.  
 John Jepson.  
 Abiah Franklin.  
*March 4.* — Oliver Noyes.  
 Ephraim Green.  
 Mary Gibbs.  
 Sara Tedman—Batt.

1694.

*April 4.* — Edward Willis.  
 Elisabeth Sergeant.  
 Sara Bumstead.  
*June 24.* — John Cole.  
 Mary Cole.  
 Mehetabel Symonds.  
*July 20.* — Sara Curtis.  
*Oct. 14.* — John Low.  
 John Borland.  
 John Maxwell.  
 Elisabeth Burt.  
*Feb. 3.* — Dorcas Bow.  
*March 3.* — William Dousbury.  
 Thomas Mellins.  
 Joanna Clap.  
 Elisabeth Holms.

1695.

*March 31.* — James Smith.  
*May 26.* — Mary Cutler.  
                  Mary Guttridge.  
*Aug. 18.* — Christopher Kilby.  
                  Rebekah Fitch—Tedman.  
*Nov. 29.* — Mary Pittom.  
*Dec. 8.* — Sara Harris.  
                  Esther Ford.  
*March 1.* — Lydia George.  
                  Hannah Turner.

1696.

*March 29.* — Simon Willard.  
                  Mary Brading—Lewis.  
*April 26.* — Mary Bromfield.  
                  Abiah Fitch.  
                  Mary Holwell.  
*May 24.* — Seth Smith.  
*June 21.* — Elisabeth Jeffries.  
*July 19.* — Elisabeth Miller.  
                  Mehetabel Smith.  
*Aug. 13.* — Daniel Phippen.  
                  Mary Brattle.  
*Oct. 11.* — Elisabeth Hatch.  
*Nov. 8.* — Mary Lee.  
                  Rachel Woodward.  
*Jan. 3.* — Elisabeth Lyford.  
                  3<sup>1</sup>. — John Clow.  
                  Mary Clow.  
                  Anne Shelly.  
                  Martha Sheffield.  
                  Martha Stocker.  
*Feb. 28.* — William Dinsdall.  
                  Elisabeth Randall.  
                  Alice Mason—Shepard.  
*March 2.* — Lydia.

1697.

*March 28.* — Mehetabel Cooper—Sergeant—Stoddard.  
 Sara Larkin.  
 Mary Pickering.  
*April 25.* — John George.  
 Ruth Royce.  
 Mary Stoddard—Wells.  
 Hannah Greenleaf.  
*May 23.* — Jabesh Salter.  
 Mary Frost.  
*June 20.* — Sara Gwin.  
*July 18.* — Elisabeth Jackson.  
*Oct. 10.* — Benjamin Staples.  
*Dec. 5.* — Jane Tappan.  
*Feb. 27.* — Andrew Belcher.  
 Silence Eliot.

1698.

*March 27.* — Benjamin Emons.  
 Elisabeth Winslow.  
 Katharine Herbert—Daws.  
*June 19.* — Susannah Bayly—Thacher.  
*Aug. 14.* — Elisabeth Davis.  
*Oct. 9.* — Perse Wanton—Bonner.  
*Nov. 11.* — Edward Bromfield.  
 Francis Burroughs.  
 John Campbell.  
*Jan. 29.* — Susannah Winslow.  
*Feb. 28.* — John Dinely.  
 Elisabeth Goose.

1699.

*Oct. 8.* — Thomas Vely.  
*Nov. 5.* — Elisabeth Plimby.

1700.

*March 24.* — John Adams.  
 Elisabeth Scott.

Deliverance Turner.

*April 21.* — Timothy Kingsbury.  
Elisabeth Russell.

*May 29.* — John Pool.  
Robert Goodrich.  
Elisabeth Bromfield.

*June 16.* — Hannah Eaton.

*July 14.* — John Horton.

*Aug. 11.* — Sara Horton.

*Nov. 6.* — Jeremiah Bumstead, Jr.  
Thomas Pranket.  
Mary Merrifield.

*Dec. 29.* — Anne Kay.  
Mary Cole.

*Jan. 5.* — John Adams.  
Hannah Adams.

26. — Elisabeth Savage.  
Rebekah Collins.  
Rebekah Lynn.

*Feb. 23.* — Matthias Smith.  
Elisabeth Smith.  
Mary Gale. .

1701.

*March 23.* — Josiah Willard.  
Sara Dinely.

*April 20.* — Sara Barber.

*May 18.* — Nathaniel Shannon.  
Thomas Peck.  
Huldah Rainsford.

*June 15.* — Martha Ruggles.  
Elisabeth Smith.

*Oct. 5.* — William Tudman.  
Hannah Appleton.

*Nov. 2.* — Hannah Davis.  
Abigail Bumstead.

30. — Deborah Blygh.

*Dec. 26.* — Mary Pemberton.

*Jan. 25.* — Simeon Stoddard.  
 Andrew Eliot.  
 Timothy Aspenall.  
 Sara Gerish.

## 1702.

*March 22.* — Rebekah Man.  
*April 19.* — William Man.  
 Elisabeth Willard.  
 Mary Brown.  
*May 17.* — Mary Hubbard.  
*June 14.* — Arthur Savage.  
 Rebekah Warsell.  
 Sara Mercer.  
*July 12.* — Thomas Savage.  
 Amos Myrell.  
 Mary Dawson.  
*Oct. 4.* — Lydia Webb.  
 Lydia Savage.  
 Mary Mors.  
*Feb. 21.* — Elisabeth Wiburn.

## 1703.

*March 21.* — Mary Irland.  
*April 18.* — Ammiel Weeks.  
 Dorothy Bennet.  
 Sara Snow.  
*July 11.* — Jonathan Jackson.  
*Sept. 12.* — Anne Taylour.  
*Oct. 3.* — Henry Bridgham.  
 Elisabeth Henly.  
 31. — Sara Daws.  
*Dec. 26.* — Anne Stocker.

## 1704.

*April 16.* — Arthur Mason, Sr.  
 Elisabeth Emonds.

*May* 14. — William Clark.  
                   Martha Woods.  
*June* 11. — Benjamin Geresh.  
                   James Phips.  
                   Mary Basin.  
*July* 9. — Lucia Ellistone.  
*Sept.* 3. — Abigail Tilly.  
*Oct.* 3. — Miriam Tyler.  
                   29. — Hannah Hillard.  
*Feb.* 11. — Hannah Savage.  
                   18. — Samuel Bass.

## 1705.

*April* 18. — Thomas Daws.  
                   Elisha Story.  
*June* 10. — Annah Cole.  
*Sept.* 2. — Sarah Hubbard.  
*Jan.* 20. — Ezekiel Lewis.  
                   Allwin Butcher.  
                   Abiah Flag.  
*Feb.* 17. — Joshua Lane.<sup>1</sup>

## 1706.

*June* 9. — Mary Sale.  
*Sept.* 1. — Samuel Adams.  
                   29. — Hannah Stoddard.  
*Nov.* 24. — Ann Smith.  
*Feb.* 16. — Jonathan Belcher.  
                   Mary Belcher.  
                   Martha Stoddard.  
                   Mary Holberton—Allen.  
                   Abigail Powel.  
*March* 16. — Andrew Walker.  
                   Ann Williams.  
                   Mary Vryling.  
                   Sarah Rogers.

<sup>1</sup> Here follows a blank half page in the book of admissions.

1707.

*April 13.* — Hannah Sylvester.  
*May 11.* — Thomas Salter.  
                   Ezekiel Walker.  
                   Mary Salter.  
                   Ruth Walker.  
*June 8.* — Rebecca Smith—Baker.  
*July 6.* — Rebecca Whetcomb.  
                   Hannah Wing.  
                   Mary Brittain.  
*Aug. 3.* — Margaret Corwin.  
                   31. — Martha Pattershall.  
*Sept. 28.* — Elizabeth Royal.  
*Oct. 26.* — Samuel Phillips.  
                   Hannah Phillips.  
*Nov. 23.* — David Stoddard.  
                   Tabitha Wormal.  
                   Elizabeth Alicet.  
*Dec. 21.* — Jonathan Simpson, *Deacon.*  
                   Ann Pasher.  
                   Hannah Adams.  
*Jan. 18.* — Elizabeth Oliver.  
*March 14.* — Samuel Wentworth.  
                   John Flagg.  
                   Samuel Gerrish.

1708.

*April 11.* — Mary Green.  
                   Sarah Dillaway.  
*June 6.* — Elizabeth Souter.  
*Aug. 1.* — George Weeks.  
*Sept. 26.* — Elizabeth Britton.  
*Dec. 19.* — Charles Chauncey.  
                   Azor Gale.  
                   Ann Winthrop.  
                   Mary Frost.  
*Jan. 16.* — Abijah Savage.  
                   Mary Campbell.

*Feb.* 13. — Abigail Mason.

*March* 13. — Jeremiah Jackson.  
Hannah Walley.  
Mary Lowden.  
Hannah Jackson.  
Lydia Storey.  
Mary Darby.

## 1709.

*May* 8. — James Pemberton.  
Hannah Pemberton.  
Sarah Fosdick.  
*June* 5. — Mary Blackalar.  
Elizabeth Berry.  
*Aug.* 28. — Elizabeth Walley.  
*Nov.* 20. — John Leech.  
Mary Emmons.  
*Dec.* 18. — Mary Pemberton—Breame.  
*Jan.* 15. — Sarah Hatch.  
Mary Lambert—Robinson.  
*March* 12. — Sarah Taylor.

## 1710.

*May* 7. — Martha Oliver.  
*July* 30. — Sarah.  
*Sept.* 24. — Mary Sarzin.  
*Nov.* 19. — Jane Smith.  
*March* 11. — Elizabeth Patridge.

## 1711.

*April* 8. — Sarah Fosdick.  
Ann Holland.  
Isabella Armitage—Rand.  
Mary Saunders.  
Katharine Allen—Willard.  
Sarah Pemberton—Harris.  
*June* 3. — Sarah Hill.  
Elizabeth Walley.

Sarah Bromfield.  
 Hannah Hill.  
 Grace Tilly—Clark.  
 Mary Allen.  
*July 1.* — Caleb Eddy.  
 William Stoddard.  
 Obadiah Couledge.  
*Aug. 26.* — Rachel Smith.  
*Sept. 23.* — Nathaniel Shannon.  
*Dec. 16.* — Zechariah Trescot.  
 Frances Bromfield.  
 Sarah Smith.  
 Margaret.  
*Jan. 15.* — Dorothy Roulstone.  
 Elizabeth Danforth—Walley.  
 Mary Fyfield.  
 Elizabeth Scolley.  
*Feb. 10.* — Nicholas Bows.  
 Jacob Mason.  
 John Royse.  
 William Pollard.  
 Sarah Wells.  
 Abigail Nicholson.  
*March 9.* — Thomas Marshal.  
 Jeremiah Belknap.  
 Dorcas Marshal.  
 Mary Millens.  
 Lydia Walley.  
*16.* — David Jeffries.

## 1712.

*April 6.* — Susannah Nichols.  
 Mary Duncan.  
*May 4.* — Joseph Belknap.  
 Jane Ellery.  
 Mary Reynolds.  
*June 1.* — Mary Alden.

## Ruth Threadneedle.

29. — William Man.  
*Sept.* 21. — Hannah Heath—Giles.  
*Nov.* 16. — Dorothy Foy.  
*Dec.* 14. — John Foy.  
*Jan.* 11. — Alexander Seers.  
     Rebecca Seers.  
*Feb.* 8. — Anna Heyden.  
*March* 8. — James Robinson.  
     Peter Webb.

1713.

*May* 3. — Ruth Webb.  
     31. — Sarah Danforth—Downs.  
*July* 26. — Lydia Palfrey.  
*Sept.* 13. — Joseph Sewall, *Pastor*.  
*Oct.* 18. — David Chapin.  
*Nov.* 15. — Nathaniel Emmons.  
*Feb.* 7. — Sarah Holms.  
     Abigail Lowder.  
     Katharine Jeffries—Noyes.  
     Bethiah Eyre—Walley.<sup>1</sup>

1716.

[*Jan.* 6. — Hannah Sewall.<sup>2</sup>]  
*March* 3. — Abial Walley.  
     John James.  
     Margaret Walley.  
     Susanna Thayer.

1717.

*April* 28. — Thomas Smith.  
     Benjamin Mason.

<sup>1</sup> There is no record of the admissions to the church between the years 1713 and 1716. Daniel Henchman, whose admission was not recorded, but who was elected Deacon April 17, 1719, may have united with the church during these years.

<sup>2</sup> Judge Sewall records the admission of his daughter Hannah in his Diary; her name does not appear on the register.

Mary de Coster.  
 Sarah Raner.  
 Hannah Tucker.  
 Mary Sanders.  
*May 26.* — Hannah Adams.  
*June 23.* — Elizabeth Henchman.  
     Hannah Price.  
*Sept. 15.* — Rely Simpson.  
     Jane Lemmong.  
*Nov. 10.* — Christian Bass.  
     Elizabeth Saunders.  
*Dec. 8.* — James Mellens.  
*Jan. 5.* — Benjamin Mireck.  
*Feb. 2.* — Elizabeth Yeals.  
*March 2.* — Joseph Wise.  
     Mary Stephens.

## 1718.

*April 27.* — Philadelphia Peabody.  
*June 22.* — John Coombe.  
     Martha Lattene.  
*Aug. 17.* — Simon Daniel.  
*Sept. 14.* — Edward Wigglesworth.  
     Mary Lowder.  
     Mehetabel Smith.  
     28. — Thomas Prince, *Pastor.*  
*Nov. 9.* — Habijah Adams.  
*Dec. 7.* — Hannah Deming.  
     Sarah Morgan.  
     Elizabeth Green—Kneeland.  
     Elizabeth Boucher.  
     14. — Mary Perkins.  
         Mary Hooper.  
*Jan. 4.* — John Galpin.  
     Thomas Adams.  
     Ann Ray.  
     Sarah Kimball.

Hannah Ripley.

*Feb.* 1. — Sarah Wing.

Thomas.

*March* 1. — Susannah Hewes.

Mary Hannover.

Elizabeth Mason.

Martha Saunders.

1719.

*March* 29. — Martha Rouse.

*April* 26. — Hannah Hopkins.

Mary Ball.

*June* 21. — Benjamin Simpson.

William Bowes.

Bartholomew Green, *Deacon.*

*Oct.* 11. — Kezia Maylem.

*Nov.* 8. — Mary Bethune.

Elizabeth Bedell.

Mary Townsend.

*Dec.* 6. — John Walley.

John Ellery.

John Goodwin.

Samuel Forster.

Judith Durant.

*Jan.* 3. — Elizabeth Grecian.

31. — Samuel Roberts.

*Feb.* 28. — Naomi Dupee.

Rachel Muggeridge.

1720.

*April* 24. — Benjamin Pemberton.

Martha Cornish.

*July* 17. — Lydia Cranston.

*Aug.* 14. — Joseph Payson.

Mary Tew.

Elizabeth Worth..

*Sept.* 11. — John Fosdick.

*Oct.* 9. — Sara Raymar.  
*Dec.* 4. — Jemima Duncan.  
*Jan.* 29. — Isaac Walker.  
*Feb.* 26. — Samuel Rand.  
                  Sarah Rand.  
                  Mary Mason.  
                  Jane.

## 1721.

*April* 2. — Elizabeth Southgate.  
     23. — Sarah Fosdick.  
                  Sarah Nicholson.  
*June* 18. — Mary Allen.  
*Aug.* 13. — Jonathan Wardall.  
                  Mary Lowden.  
*Oct.* 8. — John Bonner.  
*Nov.* 5. — Elizabeth Hemenway.  
*Feb.* 25. — John Osborne.  
                  Abigail Lewis.  
                  Rachel Gilbert.  
                  Sarah Kneeland.  
                  Rachel Kneeland.  
                  Katharine Galpin.

## 1722.

*March* 25. — Sarah Myles.  
                  Deborah Green.  
*April* 22. — Elizabeth Ellis.  
                  Mary Flood.  
                  Susanna Mellens.  
*May* 20. — Jonathan Armitage.  
                  Sarah Osborne.  
                  Elizabeth Webster.  
*June* 17. — Margaret Webster.  
*Dec.* 2. — John Gridly.  
                  Joanna Gridly.  
     30. — Abigail Clarke.

*Feb.* 24. — William Rand.  
                   Mary Kneeland.  
                   Mary Fitch.  
*March 24.* — Mary Pemberton.  
                   Sarah Chickering.

## 1723.

*April 21.* — Mary Greenleaf.  
                   28. — Sarah Whitcomb.  
*May 19.* — Elijah Estabrooke.  
*Aug. 11.* — Bathsheba Kent.  
*Sept. 8.* — Thomas Emmons.  
                   Clement Renouf.  
*Oct. 6.* — Joseph Secombe.  
*Nov. 3.* — John Simmes.  
*Jan. 26.* — Mary Salter.  
*Feb. 23.* — Mary Haden.

## 1724.

*May 17.* — Bathsheba Harwood.  
*Sept. 6.* — Charles Chauncy.  
                   Elisabeth Rich.  
                   Hazelelponi Chamberlin.  
                   Elisabeth Snoden.  
*Oct. 4.* — Mary Winter.  
                   Mary Abbut.  
*Nov. 1.* — Benjamin Clark.  
*March 21.* — Joanna Alford.

## 1725.

*April 25.* — Ebenezer Pemberton.  
*July 11.* — William Allen.  
                   John Simpson.  
*Aug. 8.* — Ebenezer Messinger.  
*Oct. 3.* — John Baker.  
                   31. — Thomas Thornton.  
                   Martha Salter.  
*Nov. 28.* — Nathanael Galpin.

THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.

1726.

*April* 17. — Ann Gwin.  
*June* 12. — John Fenno.  
Samuel Hasham.  
Mehetabel Secombe.  
*July* 10. — Samuel Fenno.  
*Oct.* 30. — Sarah Salter.  
*Dec.* 25. — William Alden.  
Mary Williams.  
Ann Williams.  
Mary Simpson.  
Robert Due.  
*Jan.* 22. — Joseph Brandon.  
Christopher Nicholson.  
Hannah Wells.  
Rebecca Lawrence.  
Abigail Lillie.  
*Feb.* 19. — Ephraim Fenno, Jr.  
Deborah Adams.  
*March* 19. — Elisabeth Wheeler.  
Martha Fenno.  
Elisabeth Hirst.  
Hannah Hirst.  
Jane Hirst.  
Mary Chauncy.  
Anna Pierce.

1727.

*April* 16. — Benjamin Sanders.  
Elisabeth Flood.  
Mary Dawes.  
Hannah Kneeland.  
Sarah Dawes.  
*May* 14. — Mary Oliver.  
*June* 11. — Symonds Secomb.  
Elisabeth Goff.  
Lydia Winborn.

Ruth Soper.  
Elisabeth Bulfinch.  
*July 9.* — Nathanael Alden.  
Elisabeth Pordage.  
Ann Lewis.  
Thankfull Fish.  
*Aug. 6.* — Ann Oliver.  
*Sept. 3.* — John Gyles.  
William Wheeler.  
William Clarke.  
Katharine Parker.  
*Oct. 1.* — Josiah Clark.  
*Nov. 26.* — Timothy Green.  
Samuel Green.  
Abraham Cutler.  
Deborah Prince.  
Judith Ballard.  
Lydia Kelly.  
Elisabeth Green.  
Sarah Rand.  
*Dec. 24.* — Michael Homer.  
Isaac Chauncy.  
Thomas Dawes.  
Joseph Jackson.  
*Jan. 21.* — Anthony Bracket.  
William Morris.  
Mary Hubbard.  
Rebecca Messinger.  
Mary Hastings.  
Ruth Ellis.  
Mary Mors.  
Jane Barber.  
Elisabeth Fenno.  
Christian Blatchford.  
Susanna Shaw.  
*Feb. 18.* — William Young.  
John Chambers.  
Peter Butler.

Joseph Gilbert.  
Jonathan Drown.  
Hannah Armitage.  
Mary Wentworth.  
Mary Robinson.  
Mary Young.  
Sarah Walker.  
Elisabeth Marshall.  
Mary Lyddard.  
Mariel Cotton.  
Ann Rayner.  
Deliverance Allisett.  
Mary Young.  
Martha Kneeland.  
Mary Kettel.  
Elisabeth Hemenway.

*March 17.* — Joshua Williams.  
John Simpson.  
Caleb Bradley.  
Elisabeth Walker.  
Ann Williams.  
Mary Franklin.  
Jane Alden.  
Dorcas Fallass.  
Mary Clement.  
Mary Storer.  
Susanna Hemenway.

1728.

*April 14.* — Henry Gibbon.  
Samuel Duncan.  
Elisabeth Fleet.  
Elisabeth Ireland.  
Elisabeth Campbell.  
Elisabeth Gibbon.  
Rely Belcher.  
Ann Ver Goose.  
Hannah Raymar.

Bethiah Cotta.  
Joanna Benson.  
Mercy Alkins.  
*April 23.* — Samuel Welles.  
*May 12.* — Samuel Sewall.  
Rebecca Sewall.  
Mary Norvall.  
Ann Horton.  
Anna Arnold.  
Susanna Young.  
Elisabeth Green.  
*May 12.* — Susanna Goot.  
*June 9.* — Thomas Bedel.  
Samuel Rogers.  
Sarah Banks.  
Elisabeth Bedel.  
Lydia Price.  
Lucy Manoel.  
*July 7.* — Sarah Norton.  
Maria.  
*Aug. 4.* — Hugh Vans.  
Caleb Philipps.  
Abigail Taylor.  
*Nov. 24.* — Mehetabel Snow.  
Elisabeth Alkin.  
*Jan. 19.* — Mercy Blin.  
Lydia Doak.  
Hannah Eddy.  
Waitstill Trott.  
*Feb. 16.* — Brattle Oliver.  
*March 16.* — Jonathan Bridgham.  
Martha Bridgham.  
Elizabeth.

1729.

*April 13.* — Edward Bromfield, Jr.  
Ann Hornbuckle.

*May* 11. — Seth Foster.  
                   Elisabeth Burch.  
                   Mary Dwight.  
*June* 8. — Sarah Jent.  
                   Rebecca Wimble.  
*July* 6. — Jonathan Dwight.  
*Oct.* 26. — Cornelius Tileston.  
*Feb.* 15. — Deborah Stearns.  
*March* 15. — Luke Roberts.  
                   Deborah Belknap.  
                   Sarah Ranger.

## 1730.

*May* 10. — Rebecca Walker.  
*June* 7. — Elisabeth Franklin.  
*July* 12. — Henry Gibbs.  
                   John Smibert.  
*Aug.* 2. — Mary Homes.  
*Sept.* 6. — Thomas Cushing.  
                   27. — Daniel Loring.  
                           Nathaniel Goodwin.  
*Oct.* 25. — Jeremiah Bumstead.  
*Nov.* 22. — John Hunt.  
                   Jonathan Loring.  
                           Thomas Hubbard, *Deacon*.  
*Jan.* 17. — William Hickling.  
*March* 14. — Joseph Prince.

## 1731.

*May* 9. — William Rainer.  
*July* 4. — Hannah Walker.  
*Aug.* 1. — Joanna Punching.  
                   29. — Mary Winslow.  
*Oct.* 24. — Richard Clarke.  
                           Mary Flagg.  
*Jan.* 16. — Nathanael Viall.

1732.

*April* 9. — Frances Hichborn.  
Experience Ranger.  
*June* 4. — Joseph Heath.  
*July* 2. — Anna Eaton.  
30. — Timothy Crosthwait.  
*Dec.* 17. — Thomas Barrington.  
*Feb.* 17. — Ann Fox.  
Mary Gale.  
*March* 11. — Sarah Vryling.

1733.

*April* 8. — Selah Dinsdall.  
Martha Raymar.  
*May* 7. — Mary Foster.  
*July* 29. — Elisabeth Nowel.  
*Aug.* 26. — Elisabeth Clarke.  
*Sept.* 23. — Ann Nowel.  
*Nov.* 18. — John Ellery, Jr.  
*March* 10. — William Whitwell.

1734.

*May* 5. — Sarah Wood.  
*June* 30. — Jonathan Lowder.  
Benjamin Peirce.  
Mary Robinson.  
Lydia Raymar.  
Elisabeth Cook.  
*July* 28. — Mary Fosdick.  
*Aug.* 25. — Thomas Gardner.  
John Swinnerton.  
Margaret Swinnerton.  
Mercy Swinnerton.  
*Sept.* 22. — Joseph Gray.  
Rebecca Gray.  
*Oct.* 20. — Mercy Rainer.  
*Nov.* 17. — Bethiah Ward.

*Dec. 15.* — Hannah Casno.  
 Elisabeth Mitchell.  
*March 9.* — Deborah Burnet.

## 1735.

*June 1.* — Peter Oliver.  
 Mary Oliver.  
 James Tanner.  
*Aug. 24.* — John Trail.  
 Mary Trail.  
*Sept. 21.* — Robert Farrington.  
 Susanna Mason.  
*Oct. 19.* — Benjamin Coolidge.  
*Nov. 16.* — Joseph Belknap.  
 Mary Belknap.  
 Elisabeth Gross.  
*Dec. 14.* — Hannah Lewis.  
 Hannah Roberts.  
*Feb. 8.* — John Cumpston.  
 William Dawes.  
 Rebecca Dawes.  
 Abigail Dawes.  
*March 7.* — John Gerrish.  
 George Bickmore.  
 Samuel Heath.  
 Elisabeth Bickmore.  
 Bethia Willoughby.  
 Sarah Holland.

## 1736.

*April 4.* — Susanna Galpin.  
 Eunice Coolidge.  
*May 2.* — Malachi Salter, Jr.  
*June 27.* — Jane Bethune.  
*Oct. 17.* — Mary Vial.  
 Anne Lowder.  
 Mary Kilby.

Sarah Mors.  
*Nov. 14.* — John Scollay.  
 Mercy Scollay.  
 Sarah Symmes.  
*Dec. 12.* — Martha Scrivner.  
 Margaret Tidmarsh.  
 Elisabeth Mason.  
*Jan. 9.* — Ann Loring.  
*Feb. 9.* — Mehetabel Tuckerman.  
 Margaret Ross.  
*March 6.* — Susanna Whitside.

## 1737.

*April 3.* — Mercy Alliset.  
 Rebecca Kempton.  
*May 1.* — Abraham Tuckerman.  
*July 24.* — Barrett Whitney.  
 Nathan Foster.  
 Margaret Foster.  
*Dec. 11.* — Oxenbridge Thacher.  
 Ann Torrey.  
*Jan. 8.* — Lydia Rogers.  
*Feb. 5.* — Abigail Blower, Jr.  
*March 5.* — Rebecca Clarke.

## 1738.

*April 30.* — Abigail West.  
*May 28.* — Elisha West.  
*June 25.* — Abigail Tailer.  
*July 23.* — Frances Dowell.  
*Aug. 20.* — James.  
*Nov. 12.* — Ruth Leech.  
*Jan. 7.* — William Story.  
*Feb. 4.* — Sarah Snoden.  
*March 4.* — Anna Belknap.

1739.

*April* 1. — John Barber.  
                          Jane Borland.  
  29. — Keziah Martin.  
*May* 27. — Hannah Parminter.  
*Aug.* 19. — Samuel Smith.  
                          Deborah Prince.  
*Sept.* 16. — Rose.  
*Oct.* 14. — Mary Tainter.  
*Nov.* 11. — Sarah Oxnard.  
*Jan.* 6. — James Goold.  
                          Elisabeth Kettell.

1740.

*April* 27. — Benjamin Peirce.  
*Aug.* 17. — William Ireland.  
                          Simon Frost.  
                          Joanna Peck.  
*Nov.* 9. — Martha Robinson.  
*Dec.* 7. — Lydia Prout.  
                          Elisabeth Dawes.  
*Feb.* 1. — Timothy Prout, Jr.  
                          Katharine Walley.  
                          Elisabeth Swett.  
*March* 1. — David Jeffries, Jr., *Deacon*.  
                          Susanna Bethune.  
                          Mary Gyles.  
                          Scipio.  
                          Ann.

1741.

*March* 29. — Joshua Hemmenway.  
                          Elisabeth Bethune.  
                          Ann Simpson.  
                          Mary Prout.  
*March* 29. — Sarah Lyddiard.  
                          Cissilia Minott.

*April 26.* — George Law.

William Richie Love.

Penelope Mory.

Hannah Winslow.

Susanna Barrington.

Mary Dinsdall.

Mary Parker.

Mary Peek.

Ann Molten.

Cornwall.

*May 24.* — Samuel Fayrweather.

Joseph Prince, Jr.

John Neat.

Samuel Peck.

Abraham Tuckerman, Jr.

Sarah Hunt.

Elisabeth Parmenter.

Sarah Gerrish.

Mary Holland.

Sarah Allen.

Sarah Man.

Ann Bryant.

*June 21.* — Edward Bromfield, Jr. [*tertius*].

Daniel Comstock.

John Deming.

Richard Wheat.

Cary Harris.

John Mitchell.

Samuel Helyer.

Rebecca Tailer.

Sarah Tailer.

Mehetabel Crowell.

Ann Billings.

Mary Youngman.

*July 19.* — Thomas Marshall.

Ebenezer Woods.

Josiah Waters.

Joseph Smallage.

Martha Collin.  
 Abigail Brewer.  
*Aug. 16.* — Sarah Foster.  
 Thankful Hemmenway.  
*Sept. 13.* — Matthew Adams, Jr.  
 Sarah Godman.  
*Oct. 11.* — John Kneeland, Jr.  
 Rebecca Belknap.  
 Miriam Clarke.  
 18. — Nathaniel Wardel.  
*Nov. 8.* — Jeremiah Belknap, Jr.  
 Walker Bearsto.  
 Rebecca Day.  
 Christian Bass.  
 Mary Spear.  
*Dec. 6.* — Richard Barrington.  
 Esther Foster.  
*Jan. 3.* — Elisabeth Sumner.  
 Sarah Reed.  
 Mary Barnes.  
 31. — Holmes Simpson.  
 Joshua Loring.  
 Mary Penniman.  
 Priscilla Bridden.  
*Feb. 28.* — Daniel Bass.

## 1742.

*March 28.* — John Bish.  
 Mary Rand.  
*April 25.* — Faith Taylor.  
 Mary Keet.  
*May 23.* — Moses Peck.  
 Jane Lewis.  
*June 20.* — John Miller.  
 Joseph Rogers.  
 Elisabeth Smallage, Jr.  
*July 18.* — William Taylor.  
 Benjamin Eddy.

John Winslow.  
 Jonathan Mason, *Deacon*.  
 Lydia Hawkins.  
 Mary Rogers.  
 Thomas.  
*Sept. 12.* — John Walley, Jr.  
 John Ball.  
 Abigail Paine.  
*Nov. 7.* — Elisabeth Hayes.  
*Jan. 2.* — John Laver.  
 Hannah Copeland.  
*Feb. 27.* — Daniel Jent Tuckerman.  
 Samuel Cowdrey.

## 1743.

*March 27.* — Joshua Williams.  
 Frances Wardell.  
*April 24.* — Symonds Greenough.  
*June 19.* — Mary Oliver.  
*July 17.* — Sarah Lo clan.  
*Sept. 11.* — Susanna Boyer.  
*Oct. 9.* — Hannah Green.  
 Lydia Mors.  
*Nov. 6.* — Mercy Prince.  
*Dec. 4.* — Elisabeth Mason.

## 1744.

*March 25.* — Ann Staats.  
 Bethia Walley.  
*July 11.* — Benjamin Whitwell.  
*Sept. 9.* — Simon.  
*Oct. 17.* — Mary Boniot.  
*Jan. 27.* — Margaret Osgood.  
*Feb. 24.* — Josias Nottage.

## 1745.

*April 21.* — Margaret Green.  
 Sarah Prince.

Hannah Rust.  
 Mary Atwood.  
*May 19.* — Dinah.  
*June 16.* — Katharine Still.  
*Nov. 3.* — Sarah Mason.  
*Dec. 1.* — Obadiah Low.  
 29. — Elisabeth Rows.  
 Hepzibah Steward.  
*March 23.* — Elisabeth Peck, Jr.  
 John Hazlet.

## 1746.

*Nov. 30.* — Grace Perkens.  
*Dec. 28.* — Samuel Pemberton.

## 1747.

*June 14.* — Sarah Bethune.  
*Aug. 9.* — William Willard.  
*Sept. 6.* — Katharine Bodman.  
*Oct. 4.* — Oliver Wiswell.  
 Sarah Pratt.  
*Nov. 29.* — Julia.

## 1748.

*April 16.* — Thomas Paine.  
*Jan. 22.* — Peter Clark.  
 29. — William Holmes.

## 1749.

*April 16.* — Robert Treat Paine.  
 Samuel Bass, Jr.  
*July 9.* — Benjamin Cocks.  
*Sept. 3.* — Suviah Torey.  
*Nov. 26.* — Thomas Dawes, *tertius, Deacon.*  
*Dec. 24.* — Nathanael Kneeland.  
*Feb. 18.* — Samuel Sewall, *Deacon.*

## 1750.

*April* 15. — Samuel Hastings, Jr.  
*June* 10. — Sarah Nisbitt.  
*Sept.* 30. — Katharine Hodges, Jr.  
*Dec.* 23. — Jacob Thayer.  
                   Mary Winslow.  
*Jan.* 20. — Elisabeth Sewall.  
*March* 17. — Mary More.

## 1751.

*April* 14. — Sarah Binney.  
                   Mary McIntire.  
*May* 12. — Mary Brown.  
*July* 7. — Abigail Cheever.  
*Oct.* 27. — Jeremiah Bumstead.  
                   Hannah Blake.

## 1752.

*Jan.* 19. — Samuel Emerson.  
*Feb.* 16. — Hannah Tollman.  
*March* 15. — Elisabeth Dawes.  
                   Susanna Grainger.  
                   Andrew Oliver.  
*Aug.* 2. — Rebecca Scollay.  
                   Charity Fallass.

## 1753.

*Feb.* 25. — John Fenno, Jr.  
*June* 15. — Sarah Flagg.  
*Oct.* 7. — Elisabeth Holland.  
*Nov.* 4. — Hannah Barrington.  
*Dec.* 2. — Samuel Harris.

## 1754.

*Feb.* 24. — Hannah Cheney.  
*June* 16. — Flora.  
*Aug.* 18. — Joseph Jackson, Jr.  
*Oct.* 6. — Jennit Hodges.

*Dec.* 1. — Mary Nazro.  
 8. — Daniel Whitney.  
 29. — Sarah Harris.

1755.

*Feb.* 23. — Samuel Torrey, Jr.  
 Deborah Cushing.  
*March* 23. — Mary Cushing.  
*April* 20. — Mary Vans.  
 Sarah Wood.  
*Dec.* 28. — Thomas Cushing.  
 Abigail Kneeland.  
 Mary Oliver.  
 Ann Fairweather.  
 Ruth Walker.  
 Abigail Belknap.  
 Elisabeth Durant.  
 Rachel Goffe.

1756.

*Jan.* 4. — Susanna Foster.  
 25. — Nathaniel Glover.  
 William Fallass.  
 Elisabeth Tailor.  
 Sarah Belknap.  
 Mary Prout.  
 Margaret Wiswall.  
 Elisabeth Hall.  
 Elisabeth Clarke.  
 Mary Fleet.  
*Feb.* 22. — John Hunt.  
 Nathaniel Wales.  
 Richard Gridley.  
 Rebecca Holbrook.  
 Margaret Clarke.  
 Elisabeth Wales.  
 Mary Pitman.  
 Abigail Welles.

Grizel Oliver.

Rebecca Salisbury.

Sarah Lothrop.

Hannah Roberts.

Elisabeth Swett.

Mary Still.

*29.* — William Phillips, *Deacon.*

Abigail Phillips.

*March 21.* — Deborah Torrey.

Sarah Hubbard.

Sarah Bromfield.

Jane Rowse.

Ann Fleet.

Mary Goffe.

Elisabeth Adlington.

*28.* — Sarah Sims.

*April 18.* — Bethiah Bass.

Hannah Priest.

Bristol.

*May 16.* — Andrew Oliver.

Ruth Jones.

*June 13.* — Mary Peirce.

*July 18.* — Isaac Peirce.

*Aug. 8.* — Deborah.

*Sept. 5.* — Sarah Simpson.

*12.* — Elisabeth Dejersey.

1757.

*May 14.* — Elisabeth Dinsdall.

1758.

*July 9.* — Ann Hodges.

*Oct. 29.* — Mercy Peak.

1759.

*Aug. 12.* — Abijah Adams.

Ephraim Copeland.

William More.

*Sept.* 2. — Elisabeth Kirkwood.  
 30. — Deborah Smith.  
*Oct.* 28. — William Whitwell, Jr.

1760.

*Feb.* 17. — Henderson Inches.  
 Elisabeth Inches.  
*May* 11. — Alice Cates.  
*June* 8. — Moses Pitcher.  
*Oct.* 26. — Newton.  
*Nov.* 23. — Lewis Follings.  
*Dec.* 21. — William More, Jr.  
 Sarah More.

1761.

*Feb.* 15. — Elisabeth Scollay.  
 25. — Alexander Cumming, *Pastor*.  
*May* 10. — Barnabas Webb.  
 Mary Webb.  
*June* 7. — Mary Hatch.  
 Elisabeth Oliver.  
 Margaret Oliver.  
*July* 5. — Katharine Vans.  
*Sept.* 27. — Abigail Prince.  
*Nov.* 29. — Pelatiah Morse.

1762.

*May* 9. — Jonathan Abrams.  
*July* 4. — Amy Bumstead.  
*Aug.* 1. — William Whitwell.  
*Dec.* 19. — Sarah Salter.

1763.

*Jan.* 30. — Ebenezer Dorr.  
*Feb.* 13. — Jonathan Belcher.  
*June* 5. — James Thompson.  
*July* 3. — Thomas Bumstead.  
 Mary McCearney.

*Dec.* 18. — John Lucas.  
Elisabeth Cumming.  
*25.* — Shippey Townsend.

## 1764.

*Jan.* 15. — Ruth Otis.  
*Feb.* 29. — Abiah Holbrook.  
Samuel Holbrook.  
*June* 3. — Jeremiah Belknap, Jr.

## 1765.

*Jan.* 13. — Gideon Harlow.  
Mary Brackett.  
*Feb.* 10. — Sarah Frankline.  
*April* 7. — Seth Adams.  
Ann Adams.  
Jonathan Balch.  
Hannah Dawes, Jr.  
*Sept.* 22. — Elisabeth Wendell.  
*Nov.* 17. — William Homes, Jr.  
Eunice Fechem.

## 1766.

*June* 1. — William Haslett.  
*Aug.* 24. — Katharine Sweetser.  
*Sept.* 21. — Sarah Churchell.  
*Oct.* 28. — Samuel Blair, *Pastor*.  
*Nov.* 16. — Mary Collson.  
Sarah Sarl.

## 1767.

*Jan.* 11. — Samuel Buck.  
*May* 3. — Isaac Winslow.  
31. — Sarah Field.  
*Aug.* 23. — Abigail Thompson.  
Elisabeth Garns.  
*Nov.* 15. — Abigail Kneeland.

1768.

*May 29.* — Elisabeth Sewall, Jr.  
*June 26.* — Abigail Clark.  
*July 24.* — Mary Belcher Lyde.  
*Dec. 11.* — Frances Boutang.

1769.

*Jan. 8.* — Joseph Helyer.  
*Feb. 5.* — William Dawes, Jr.  
     Mehetabele Dawes.  
     Thomas Wait Foster.  
*March 5.* — Sarah Homes.  
*April 9.* — Daniel Park.  
*May 28.* — James Foster, Jr.

1770.

*Sept. 23.* — Abigail Quincy  
*Nov. 7.* — Daniel Boyer.  
     Josiah Torrey.  
     Thomas Moulin.  
*26.* — John Carnes.  
     Katherine Jeffries.  
     John Burgo.

1771.

*Feb. —.* — Abigail May.  
*Sept. 22.* — John Hunt, *Pastor.*  
     John Bacon, *Pastor.*  
     Anna Durant.  
     William Warland.  
     Mary Warland.  
     Mary Vinal.  
*May —.* — Abraham Foster.  
     Robert Pierpoint.  
     Deborah Bass.  
*Aug. 18.* — Sarah Low.  
     Phillis.

Lucy Marshall.  
Sarah Deming.

## 1772.

*April* —. — Elisabeth Bulfinch.  
Hannah Warland.  
Scipio Gunney.  
*June 21.* — Bethiah Ingersoll.  
Elisabeth Cook.  
Elisabeth Luckass.  
William Phillips, Jr., *Deacon*.  
*Jan. 5.* — John Fenno.  
James Foster.  
Charles Hobby.  
David.  
Lydia Dawes.  
Josiah Waters, Jr.

## 1773.

*Feb.* —. — Ephraim Copeland.  
*April 25.* — Mary Jacocks.  
*Sept. 12.* — Moses.  
*Oct.* —. — Elisabeth Coolidge.  
*Nov.* —. — Elisabeth Rogers.

## 1774.

*July 2.* — Peter.  
*April 24.* — Mary Simpson.  
*June 19.* — Elisabeth Mason.  
Miriam Mason [—Phillips].  
*Aug. 14.* — Abigail Oliver.

## 1775.

*Feb. 26.* — Joseph Pierce.  
Ann Peirce.  
Elisabeth Dawes.  
James (Wm.?) Cogswell.  
*March 26.* — Joanna Sophia Jenison.

**REMARK.<sup>1</sup>**—Owing to the possession of the Town by the British Troops in 1775 and 1776, to the demolition of the internal part of the house of Worship, with the Death of one of the Ministers, and Dismission of the other, the members of the Old South Church were dispersed, and did not assemble again in a Church State, by themselves, until November, 1777.

1778.

*Nov. 15.* — Elizabeth Wheat.

1779.

*Jan. 17.* — Sarah Whitcomb.

*June 7.* — Elizabeth Oliver.

*July 18.* — Mary Scollay.

*Sept. 27.* — Joseph Eckley, *Pastor.*

1780.

*Jan. 9.* — Sarah Phillips [—Dowse].

Hannah Phillips [—Shaw].

*Nov. 26.* — Margaret Merrit.

1781.

*May 6.* — Elizabeth Holmes.

*Aug. 19.* — Hannah Peck [—Stickney].

*Dec. 2.* — Samuel Harris.

Sarah Harris.

1782.

*April 7.* — Lemuel Gardner.

*Aug. 18.* — Samuel Dyer.

*Dec. 8.* — Nathaniel Foster.

1783.

*March 23.* — Benjamin Chandler.

Grace Chandler.

*Sept. 14.* — Bela Clapp.

Sarah Clapp.

<sup>1</sup> This is in the handwriting of the Rev. Dr. Eckley,

1784.

*Feb.* 22. — Ann Crane.  
*April* 4. — Thomas Lamson.  
*Sept.* 12. — Jeremiah Bumstead, Jr.  
                  Elizabeth Bumstead.

1785.

*Feb.* 27. — Jesse Houghton.  
                  Elizabeth Houghton.  
*Aug.* 7. — Susannah Foster.  
                  Mary Foster.

1786.

*Oct.* 1. — Elizabeth Devens.  
*Nov.* 5. — Elizabeth Bromfield.

1787.

*May* 6. — Rebecca Bass.  
                  Lydia Bass.

1788.

*Aug.* 10. — Elizabeth Bradley.  
                  Abigail Thomson.  
                  Isabella Thomson.  
*Sept.* 7. — Elizabeth Moody.  
*Oct.* 5. — Josiah Bumstead.  
                  Sarah Walcut.  
                  Bethia Hastings.  
*Nov.* 2. — Lucretia Archibald.

1789.

*March* 8. — Abigail Rann.  
                  Mary Belknap.  
                  Sarah Belknap.  
                  Mary Foster.  
                  Mary Ruggles Pain—Bowen.  
*April* 5. — Sarah Snow.  
                  Sarah Hodges.

*May 3.* — John Armstrong.  
                   Elizabeth Gale.  
*June 14.* — Samuel Adams.  
                   John Sweetser.  
                   Nehemiah Somes.  
*June 28.* — William Breed.  
                   Hannah Breed.  
*July 26.* — Sarah Eckley.  
                   Deborah Jeffries.

## 1790.

*March 7.* — Samuel Salisbury, *Deacon*.  
                   Lydia Rich [—Clement].  
*June 6.* — Elizabeth Ruggles.  
*Sept. 26.* — Deborah Sewall.<sup>1</sup>  
*Nov. 14.* — Katharine Dean.

## 1791.

*March 6.* — Isabella Haddaway [—Cushing].  
*April 3.* — Elizabeth Peck—Swett.  
*Sept. 18.* — Joseph Burge.  
                   Martha Appleton.  
*Oct. 16.* — James Freeland.  
                   Ann Freeland.

## 1792.

*Feb. 12.* — Sarah Province.  
*March 11.* — Rebecca Warland.  
*April 8.* — Martha Salisbury.  
                   Elizabeth Salisbury—Leverett.  
                   Rebecca Salisbury [—Phillips].  
*July 1.* — Hannah Crane.  
                   Sarah Woods.  
*Nov. 25.* — Thomas Gray.

<sup>1</sup> Deborah was a colored servant, who probably lived with the Sewall family, and, therefore, took its name. Quickly Oliver (1797) is another case of the same kind. In the earlier years, such servants, whether free or otherwise, generally had but one name, as will be seen on the previous pages of this catalogue,—Lydia, Scipio, etc.

1793.

*March 10.* — Samuel Coverly.  
                          Sarah Coverly.  
*May 5.* — Martha Haslet.  
                          Elizabeth Cleverly.  
*Aug. 25.* — Sarah Phillips.  
                          Joanna Stetson.

1794.

*March 9.* — Abiah Bonner.  
*April 6.* — Elizabeth Flynn—Dorr.  
*May 4.* — Abigail Bracket.  
                          Mary Holmes.  
*June 1.* — Mary Bedlington.

1795.

*March 8.* — Elizabeth Stoddard.  
*May 3.* — Thomas Barree [Barry].  
                          James H. Foster.  
                          Elizabeth Gill.  
                          Elizabeth Hiller Foster.  
                          Mary Foster.  
                          Elizabeth Foster.  
*June 28.* — Lucy Blake.  
*July 26.* — Hannah Blake.  
*Dec. 13.* — Lydia Foster.  
                          Lydia Foster, Jr.  
                          Desire Foster.

1796.

*Feb. 7.* — Elizabeth Kettle—Mitchell.  
*March 6.* — Susannah Brightman.  
*April 3.* — Rebecca Armstrong—Thomas.  
*May 1.* — Miriam Phillips—Walley.  
*Aug. 28.* — Elizabeth Lowell.

1797.

*Feb. 5.* — Quickly Oliver.  
*July 30.* — Mary Adams.

1798.

*May 6.* — Susannah Brown.  
*July 1.* — Daniel Bowen.  
*Aug. 5.* — Sarah Deming—Burge.

1799.

*Feb. 24.* — Samuel Brewer.  
Sarah Brewer.  
*July 28.* — Elizabeth Foster.

1800.

*Feb. 16.* — Frederick Beck.  
Anne Brewer.  
*May 11.* — Thomas Dawes, Jr.  
*June 1.* — William Thurston.  
Mary Bowers.  
*29.* — Josiah Salisbury, *Deacon*.  
*Dec. 14.* — Jonathan Phillips.

1801.

*Jan. 11.* — Mary Greenough Bumstead.  
*April 5.* — Hannah Dawes Pierce—Kettell.  
*May 31.* — Eliza Kneeland—McFarland.  
*Oct. 19.* — Lucas Taylor.  
Phillis Taylor.

1802.

*May 30.* — Dinely Wing.  
*Sept. 19.* — Sarah Bumstead.

1803.

*May 29.* — Sarah Salisbury—Tappan.  
Abigail Salisbury—Cleveland.  
Mary Salisbury—Phillips.  
*June 19.* — Ebenezer Waters.

*Aug.* 21. — Josiah Vinton, Jr.  
*Sept.* 18. — Lucy Sawtell.  
     Mary Boyenton Dunn—Moody.  
     Sarah Dunn—Hunting.  
*Dec.* 11. — Joseph Lasinby Brown.

1804.

*Feb.* 12. — John Eugene Tyler.  
     Hannah Tyler.  
*March* 25. — Hannah Whitwell.  
*April* 29. — Sarah Byles.  
     Mary Chadwick [—Welch].  
*May* 27. — Elizabeth Greenleaf Andrews.  
*June* 24. — Sarah Fenno—Mudge.  
*July* 29. — Robert Wier.  
*Aug.* 19. — Susanna Freeman.  
*Dec.* 9. — Susanna Wild.  
     Susanna Barrett.

1805.

*March* 3. — Elisha Hunt.  
     31. — Dorythy Robbins.  
*Oct.* 13. — Susannah Winship.

1806.

*March* 2. — Edward Phillips, *Deacon*.  
     30. — Henrietta Moody.  
*May* 25. — Margaret Foster.  
     Lydia Foster.  
*Oct.* 12. — Susan Brown—Dorr.  
     Elizabeth Brown—Hazen.  
     Nancy Brown—Hazen.  
     Mary Brown—Gore.

1807.

*Jan.* 4. — Theophilus Lyon.  
     Elizabeth Lyon.  
*March* 1. — Phebe Cutler.  
*June* 21. — Abigail Brewer.

*Nov.* 8. — Hannah Cushing.

*Dec.* 6. — Abigail Bromfield Phillips—Burgess.

1808.

*March* 27. — Benjamin Whitman.

Hannah Whitman.

*April* 10. — Joshua Huntington, *Pastor.*

24. — John W. Foster.

*July* 31. — Elisha Ticknor.

Elizabeth Ticknor.

*Aug.* 14. — Micajah Morrill.

*Nov.* 6. — Ann Goff.

Mary Turril Appleton.

*Dec.* 11. — Joseph Callender.

Mary Callender.

1809.

*Jan.* 1. — Margarett Creese Welsh.

8. — Mary Burnham.

*March* 26. — Mary Webb.

*May* 21. — Margarett Thomas.

Sarah Brown Callender—Noyes.

*June* 18. — Lydia Weston Thayer.

25. — Meribah Avis.

*Aug.* 20. — Elizabeth Hunt.

*Sept.* 1. — Rebecca Tolman.

*Nov.* —. — David W. Child.

Abigail Child.

[Susan Huntington.<sup>1</sup>]

1810.

*Feb.* 11. — Mary Field—Hunt.

*May* 25. — Samuel Sprague.

Judith Hayden.

*April* 22. — Ann Winslow.

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Huntington's name does not appear on the register; but a letter is on file from the First Church, Killingworth, Conn., dated 28 Oct., 1809, dismissing her and recommending her to the Old South Church.

*Aug.* — — Mary Wyatt.  
                          Gustine Wyatt—Jones.  
*Oct. 23.* — Pliny Cutler, *Deacon.*

## 1811.

*Jan. 14.* — Betsey Cobb.  
*Feb.* — — Susanna Young—Balch.  
*July 14.* — Elizabeth Coverly.  
                          Sarah Coverly—Ware.  
*Aug. 11.* — Abigail Stimpson.  
                          Harriet More—Storrs.  
*Sept. 8.* — Ebenezer Halping.  
                          Lydia Bradly.  
                          Hannah Williams.  
                          Eliza King.  
                          Elizabeth Waitt—Bates.  
                          Eleanor Bryant.  
*Oct. 6.* — Rebecca Howe.  
*Nov. 10.* — Fanny Cushing.  
*Dec. 1.* — Lucy Davis.  
                          Mary Child.  
**29.** — Hepzibah Bryant—Swett.  
                          Nancy Waitt Pearce.  
                          Joanna Fovill.  
                          Amy Lyon.

## 1812.

*Jan. 12.* — Susan Proctor.  
**26.** — Hannah Gale.  
                          Sarah Baker.  
*Feb. 23.* — John Low.  
*March 22.* — Mary Proctor.  
                          Margaret Proctor—Burroughs.  
                          Eliza Proctor.  
*April 19.* — Sarah Warden.  
                          Sally Hayward.  
                          Sally Woods.  
*May 17.* — John H. Halping.

*July 12.* — Catherine Andrews.  
                  Roxana Clark.  
                  Hannah Tuffts.  
                  Lucy Tuffts.  
*Aug. 9.* — Lucy Shaddock.  
*Sept. 6.* — Hannah Kinsman.  
*Oct. 4.* — Marsa Estis—[Marcia Esty?]   
                  Abigail Ward.  
                  Christiana Wilder.  
                  Nancy Hill.  
                  Ruth Hall.  
                  Susan Temple—Wood.  
*Nov. 1.* — Hannah Blanchard.

## 1813.

*Jan. 24.* — Abigail Blanchard—Sinclair.  
                  Lydia Belknap Blanchard.  
*March 21.* — Eliza More—Clap.  
*April 18.* — Charlotte Tower—White.  
*May 16.* — Margarett Gilbert.  
*June 13.* — Ann Learned.  
                  Lucretia Smellage.  
                  Mary Siders.  
                  Susan Lock.  
                  Rebecca Rix.  
*July 11.* — Susan McCloud.  
*Aug. 8.* — Nancy Bass.  
*Oct. 2.* — Eliza McClellen.  
                  Abigail Foster.  
*Nov. 28.* — Jacob How.  
                  Jane How.  
                  Betsey Mansir.  
                  Rebecca S. Robbins.  
                  Lucretia Stone.

## 1814.

*Jan. 23.* — Catherine Tuffts.  
                  Sarah Osgood.

*Feb. 20.* — Catherine French.  
*April 17.* — Elizabeth Andrews.  
   Lucy How.  
   Lucy Phips Farrington—Carroll.  
*May 15.* — Abigail Freeman Salisbury.  
   Abiar Cleveland—Cox.  
*June 26.* — Susannah Wallace.  
*July 10.* — Susannah Nixon.  
   Nancy Nixon.  
   Mary Bradley Rice.  
   Elizabeth Breese—Sands.  
*Sept. 4.* — Mary Ann Thaxter.  
   11. — Nancy Rumney.  
*Oct. 16.* — Nancy Smith.  
   30. — John Gulliver.  
   Joan Classen—Shults.  
*Dec. 4.* — Isaac Murdock.  
   Sally Murdock.  
   Sarah Sims.

## 1815.

*Jan. 21.* — Jacob Phelps.  
   Rebecca Phelps.  
*July 9.* — Easter Bliss.  
   Margarett Tyler.  
   Hannah Tufts.  
*Aug. 6.* — Mary Thompson.  
   Rebecca Lombord.  
   John Hopkins.  
   Lydia Hopkins.  
   Charles Cleaveland.  
   Mehitabel Cleaveland.  
*Dec. 24.* — Samuel Turell Armstrong, *Deacon*.  
   Benjamin Morril.  
   Thomazine Eliza Minott.

1816.

*Jan. 21.* — Elizabeth Dorr.  
 Aaron Porter Cleaveland.  
 Edward Woodbury.  
 Judith Woodbury.  
 Thomas Vose, *Deacon.*  
 Abigail G. Vose.

*Feb. 18.* — Elizabeth Carter.  
 Martha Curtis.

*March 17.* — Abigail Armstrong.

*May 12.* — Lydia George.

*June 9.* — Elizabeth Jordan Zeigle—Wesson.  
 Lucy Whiting.  
 Susan More—Eustis.

*July 7.* — Beza Tucker.  
 Maria Watson—Lincoln.  
 Rebecca Aves.

*Aug. 4.* — Eliza Atkins.  
 Hepzibah Colbourne Child.

*Nov. 24.* — Anthony Martis.  
 Zecheriah Gurney.  
 Amanda Jacobs.  
 Elizabeth Thacher.

*Dec. 22.* — Jonathan French.  
 Henry Maurice Lisle Whitman.  
 Charity Pickens.  
 Abner Phelps.  
 Timothy Nash.  
 Charity Nash.

1817.

*Jan. 26.* — David Andrews.  
 Mary Nichols.

*March 16.* — Frederick W. Athearn.  
 Eliza Lane.  
 Joanna Bond.

*Oct. 5.* — Eliza Lane.

## 1818.

*Feb. 15.* — Sally Parsons Bancroft.  
Charlotte Lane—Plaisted.

*March 8.* — Bathsheba Bradford.  
Isaac Adams.  
Elizabeth Seaver.  
Lucretia Whitney.  
Samuel Hall Walley.

15. — Mary Wilson.

*April 13.* — Elisha Field.  
Easter Flint—Pinks.  
Sarah Ann W. Hopkins—Wheeler.  
Elizabeth D. Lord—Vose.

*May 10.* — Olivia Adams.  
Elizabeth How—Colby.

*June 7.* — Tamar Flint.  
Abigail Bradish Major—Tinckham.

*Nov. 20.* — Margarett Fox.  
Hannah Cordwell Masters.

*Dec. 13.* — Charlotte More.  
Nathaniel Pittie, Jr.  
Hannah Pittie.  
James Clap.  
Lydia Adams.  
Louisa Farnham.  
Catherine Campbell.

## 1819.

*Jan. 17.* — Ann Fisher.  
Caroline French.  
Sally Streeter.  
Mary Richards—Eayres.

*Feb. 14.* — Benjamin Hale.  
Ann Hale.

*March 14.* — John Homes.  
Harriet Robbins.  
Abigail Wilson.

28. — Elizabeth Salisbury.

Sarah Waldo.

Rebecca Waldo.

*May 9.* — Margarett Parsons—Bradford.

Lydia Fuller.

Mary Martis.

Lydia Boardman.

Elizabeth Tillinghast.

*June 6.* — Henrietta Fuller.

*July 4.* — Tully Flint.

11. — Israel Decker.

Sarah P. Baldwin.

### 1820.

*Jan. 16.* — Delia Phelps.

Hannah Adams.

Hannah Tickenor.

Lucy Stone—Whitney.

Paul Whitney.

*Feb. 6.* — Phineas Sawyer.

Ann Redwood Rhodes.

Frances Erving—Parker.

Sarah P. Gulliver.

*April 9.* — Catherine Kimball.

Mary Callender.

Charlotte Callender—Vinton.

John Stimpson.

*Sept. 24.* — Anna Whitman.

Betsey Paul—Cutler.

Ann Thompson—Colby.

*Dec. 17.* — Sophia Parker.

Sarah Fessenden.

Abel Baker.

### 1821.

*Jan. 29.* — Benjamin Blydenburg Wisner, *Pastor.*

*April 6.* — Ann West.

Elizabeth Holland.

Susan Counse Hunt.

Sarah Thayer.

Rebecca Cazneau Alline.

*Sept. 16.* — Theresa Phillips—Beck.

James Carruthers.

Robina Carruthers.

Mary Johnston Carruthers.

Sarah S. Burdeen.

Jane Bruce.

Elizabeth Young—Warren.

Abigail Woods.

Sarah H. Wisner.

*23.* — Mary Etheridge.

Frances Ann Cumbe.

Sarah Parkman.

Rebecca Barry.

John Foster.

Abigail Pico.

Justus Lincoln.

John Kent.

Charles Stoddard, *Deacon.*

1822.

*Jan. 21.* — Sumner Fuller

Abigail Whitman—Carpenter.

Mahitabel Blasland.

Eliza Isabella Russel—Stockbridge.

Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Royal

Pemberton—Shedd.

Susan Ward Cutler—Winslow.

William Carruthers.

*June 2.* — Patience Cushing.

Sarah B. Clarke—Newhall.

Martha B. Wiser.

9. — Elias Maynard.

Joanna Maynard.

Mary Perry.

Elizabeth Bird.

Christiana Baker.

*Nov. 17.* — Charlotte Pond.  
Susanna Wheelwright.

Melinda Lincoln.

Elizabeth Jackson.

Elizabeth Leavitt.

Fanny Barry.

Alma French—Huntington.

Mary Waugh.

1823.

*Jan. 12.* — Ann French.  
Hannah Stickney.  
Hannah Stickney.  
Maria Parminter—Strale.  
Willard Williams.  
Betsy O. Williams.  
Elizabeth Blackman.  
Eliza Whiston.

*Feb. 9.* — Ralph Webster.  
Ann Eliza Webster.  
Keziah Broad.  
Leah Wilder—Lilly.

*March 23.* — Sarah Foster.  
Rachel Foster.  
Eunice Durant.  
Alva Kittridge.  
David Greenleaf.  
Mary McEwen.  
Mary Amelia Harvest—Barnard.  
Lucy Pico—Bird.  
Mary Fessenden.  
Jane Black Carruthers.

*June 29.* — Gideon Adams.  
Joseph H. Eayres.  
Mary C. Eayres.

Jeremiah Stimson.  
Joseph Bond.  
Chester Newell.  
William A. Brewer.  
Susanna Greelee.  
Hannah Bird.  
Mary Russell Briggs.  
Eliza Gardner.  
Mary Gardner.  
Lucy Lane—Jones.  
Julia Maria Gleason—Fiske.  
Martha Reed.  
Birtha Turrell—Loud.  
Mary Brewer.  
Martha T. Stimson.  
Abigail Stimson.  
Mary Green.  
Eliza Geyer.  
Maria Cornelia Durant Maynard.  
*Oct. 19. —* Elizabeth Whieldon.  
Margaret Kent.  
Elizabeth Scott.  
Elizabeth Blake.  
Margaret Ann Adams.  
Rebecca Louge.  
Lucy Allen.  
Mary Barry.  
Sally Foster.  
Susan Elmes.  
Elizabeth Hadley.  
Mary Gale.  
Nancy Hill.  
Lucy Huntington Greene.  
Lydia Stowell Bird.  
Elizabeth Wheeler.  
Sarah Wood.  
Sally Brewer.  
Sarah Parker—Pierce.

*Oct. 19.* — Sarah Wiswall Manning—Withington.

Almira French—Dane.

Sarah Snow—Allen.

Martha Ingraham Chittenden.

Rebecca Kenney—Stimson.

Catharine Toomy.

Elizabeth Eayres.

Susannah Hubbard.

Harriet Cutler—Hubbell.

Olive Gardner—McIntyre.

Robert L. Bird.

Increase Sumner Withington.

Ebenezer Grosvenor Parker.

Robert Ogden Dwight.

John Magee.

George Alexander Brewer.

*Dec. 21.* — Abigail Salisbury.

Rebecca Brown.

Sarah J. Stimson.

Ruth Copeland.

Sarah Burbank.

Joel Wheeler.

### 1824.

*Jan. 11.* — Jane Pattershall Prichard.

Ruth Bond.

Phebe Lindsey.

Dorcas Warren.

Sarah Trull.

Lydia Muzzy.

Lucy Low Upton—Wiggin.

Joanna Keyes—Currier.

Elizabeth Brackett.

Huldah Perkins Lord—Means.

Mary Coburn.

Olive Gould.

Hugh Bartis Louge.

Moses Day.

Charles Cushing Barry.  
*May 2.* — Elizabeth Snoden.  
 Catharine Goddard—Luscum.  
 Jane Spilyard.  
 Elizabeth Chapman.  
 Agnes Waugh.  
 Clarinda Seward—Boles.  
 Sarah Eddy Holland.  
 Roxana Seaver.  
 James Means.  
 Samuel Williams.  
 Edward Long Tead.  
 Baker Mosely.  
 Lydia Hollis.  
 Thomas Cushing.  
*June 20.* — Elizabeth Shepherd.  
 Philinda Lane.  
*Sept. 19.* — Mercy Bates.  
 Sarah Bates.  
 Mary Ann Brett.  
 Mary Ingraham Hastings—Denny.  
 Andrew Jordan.  
*Dec. 26.* — Elizabeth Thurston.  
 Sarah J. Wiggins.  
 Amelia Sumner.  
 Mary Howe—Mosely.  
 Hannah Davis.  
 Sally Hutchins.  
 Elizabeth Marshall.

1825.

*Jan. 9.* — Mary Ann Glover.  
 Harriet Upham—Gray.  
 Eleanor Taylor Dunlap—Edwards.  
 Lucy Marsh.  
 Ann Barry—Trafton.  
 Mary Ann Geyer.

Elijah Davenport.

Bradford Sumner.

Samuel Coverly.

*April 3.* — Ward Litchfield, Jr.  
Hubbard Carr Currier.  
Josiah Ballard Lovejoy.  
Edward Locke.  
Comfort Chesley.  
Charlotte Waterman.

*25.* — Susan Davenport.  
Nabby Fife.

*May 30.* — Eliphalet Kimball.  
Lydia Kimball.

*June 26.* — Joseph Warnock.  
Jehiel Holton.  
Susannah Barker.  
Polly Combs.  
Nancy Brown.  
Sarah Vose—Keller.  
Abigail Spencer.  
Arethusa Collins.  
Ann Wallace—Metzler.

*Dec. 11.* — Josiah Ballard.  
William Henry Adams.  
Maria Chase.  
Rebecca Weeks.  
Rebecca Lincoln.  
Nancy Leavitt.  
Mercy Stickney.  
Harriet Miller Flinn—Harris.

### 1826.

*March 27.* — Susannah Morrill.  
Susan Douglass—Lane.  
Amia Ellis.  
Haly Rogers.  
Charlotte Rowe.

*April 2.* — Mary Brown.  
Arphia Besent.  
Charlotte Hovey.  
Sarah Doane Harding—Nye.  
*Oct. 15.* — Hannah Emmons.  
John Houston.  
Mary Dame.  
Susan Campbell.  
Isabella Lowe.

1827.

*Jan. 7.* — Mary Cushing Ford.  
Sarah S. Larkin.  
John Carr Cass.  
Alona Putnam.  
Sibil Fox.  
Joanna Means.  
Alice Nelson.  
Nancy Severance.  
Hannah Snow.  
Elizabeth Manning Dutch.  
Charlotte Miller Lynch.  
Caroline C. Lynch.  
Susan Raymond Adams.  
Harriet Welch—Phillips.  
*Jan. 7.* — Rebecca A. Shed—Gallup.  
*April 1.* — Joseph Tilden.  
Isaac Bird.  
Justus Clark.  
James G. Blake, Jr.  
Sumner Hill.  
Abigail Hill.  
Judith Elizabeth Kehoe.  
Sarah Kingman.  
Mary Clark.  
Clarissa Gannett.  
Theodosia West Cunningham.

Hannah Corey Henshaw—Porter.  
Louisa Whitney Sargent.  
Eliza Holland Murray.  
Sarah Curtis.  
Clarissa Fisher—Curtis.  
Maria Alona Putnam.  
Sarah Elizabeth Putnam.  
Hannah Holbrook Putnam.  
Hester Hedge.

*June 23.* — Barnum Field.  
Frances E. Field.  
Joseph Dowe.  
Sarah Mayo.  
Martha W. Wood.  
Lucy Farnum.  
Samuel Austin Hitchcock.  
Isaac Means.  
Jonathan French, Jr.  
Charles Messinger.  
Latimer Remington Shaw.  
Maria Hawes Shaw.  
Lois Williams.  
Clarissa Babbit.  
Abigail Newell.  
Margaret Foss.  
Mary Tracy.  
Hannah Boyd.  
Jane Dunlop.  
Mary Cushing.  
Mary Edwards.  
Martha Huntington Clark.  
Caroline Matilda Mansfield—Barry.  
Martha Knights.  
Mary Ann Smith.  
Patience Tyler.

*Oct. 14.* — Epenetus Southworth.  
Amos Fisher.  
James Hunkins.

*Oct. 14.* — David Weeks.

James Gardiner Edwards.  
Joseph Shobal Allen.  
Jarvis Cutler Howard.  
Lorenzo Silas Cragin.  
Susannah Cragin.  
Marybelle Neilson.  
Dorcas Ann Jewett.  
Rebecca Hooper.  
Eunice Parminter.  
Hepsibah Child Sterns.  
Jane Bailey.  
Mary Petts—Turner.  
Sarah Tilden.  
Betsey Clough.  
Abigail Libba Morrison—Lunt.  
Susan Locke Siders—Nye.  
Mary Sawin Hunting—Brewer.  
Sarah Cushing.  
Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

1828.

*Jan. 27.* — Lucy Dunnells.

Abigail Millet.  
Cyrus Brett.  
Joshua Turner.  
Benjamin Turner.  
Harrison Greenough Park.  
Elizabeth Gorham.  
Susan Bourne Barker.  
Sarah Tegue—Garfield.  
Elizabeth Ann Peabody.  
Ruth Emerson Wyman.  
Rebecca Homes.  
Anna Hooper.

*April 27.* — Lucinda Butters.

Minot Thayer Lane.

Charles Blake.  
Swain Winckley.  
Harriet Winckley.  
Ruth Williams.  
Sally Bean.  
Rebecca Emily Nutter.  
Mary Gilson.  
Frances Cheever—Hale.  
Sarah Parsons Crafts—Parker.  
Ann Maria Dean.  
Sarah Freeman Marshall.

*Oct. 26.* — Tobias Lord.  
Hannah Lord.  
Nathaniel Magoun.  
Thomas R. Warren.  
Richard Carpenter Marsh.  
Stephen W. Marsh.  
Sarah Howe.  
Ursula Thayer Holbrook.  
Ann Coverly.  
Ann Eliza Webster.  
Jane Nichols.  
Lydia Woods.  
Daniel Wilson.  
Joseph Ballister.  
Charlotte Lynch.  
Margaret Burt.  
Mercy Jellison.  
Phebe Perkins.  
Caroline Howard—Allen.  
Eliza Jenkins.  
Elizabeth Seaver—Whitman.  
Lucinda Butters.  
Rebecca Spalding.  
Sarah Ann Wilson.

*Nov. 30.* — Asahel Upham.  
Jane Clough.  
Calvin Cass.

William Ward Cutler.  
Sarah Hill Francis.

1829.

*April 26.* — Joseph Franklin Dickinson.

Frederick Dean.  
Alice Gragg.  
Roxana Leavitt.  
Mary Jones—Simonds.  
Lois Jones—Sparhawk.  
Mary Ann Wood.  
Mary Ann Blacker.  
Sarah Holbrook.

*May 3.* — Isaac Pollard.

*Sept. 27.* — Joseph Blood.  
Mary C. Wright.  
Julia Morse.  
Martha Thayer.  
Lydia Thayer.  
Mary Ann Thayer—Hay.  
Comfort Peniman.  
Mary Taylor.  
Mary Abrams Lacoutre.  
Eben Augustus Leonard.  
Miriam Phillips—Blagden.

1830.

*Feb. 28.* — John Alexander.

Jenet Stump.  
Elizabeth Dunlop.  
Fanny Woods.  
Ruby Cary.  
Mary Ann Marsh.  
Sarah Bean.  
George Hart.

*June 27.* — Charles Cleveland.  
Mehitabel Cleveland.  
Jacob Abbott.

Harriet Vaughn Abbott.  
Louisa K. Kimball.  
Elizabeth Huntington.  
Joseph Huse.  
Hubbard Newell.  
Edmund Town.  
William Francis Tuckerman.  
Mary Ames.

*Sept. 26.* — Abigail Fellows.  
Eliza Francis.  
Nathan Bird Clark.  
Mary Webster.  
Sally Tilden.  
Charlotte Thomas—Houston.  
Joanna Frost.  
Eliza Richards.  
Sarah Goldsmith—Pray.

*Nov. 29.* — Rachel Soper.  
Caroline Matoon Perry.  
Louisa Bird.  
Mary Ann Wolcott.  
Harriet Gilson—Pratt.  
Elizabeth Gilson.  
Abigail Dale.

## 1831.

*Jan. 30.* — Harlem Riley.  
Mary Gilson.  
Mary Fisher.  
Lydia Ann Town.  
George Washington Blake.  
Henry Edwin Morrill.  
Rachel Rebecca Thayer.  
Rhoda Houghton.  
Mary Ann Skilton.

*March 27.* — Mary Fisher.  
Timothy Dewing.  
Elizabeth Martha Salisbury.

*June 26.* — Elizabeth Rogers.  
Nancy G. Kimball.  
Joanna Towle—Waterman.  
Joshua Brooks Kimball.  
Elizabeth Fennelly Ballister.  
Abiah Bonner Brewer.  
Harriet Scott.  
Mary Ann Scott.  
Mary Ballister Richardson.  
Dolly Raymour.  
Mary Ann Winslow Trott.  
Sarah Ballister.  
Louisa Fearing Pickens.

*July 31.* — Clinton Clark.  
Eunice Bradbury Clark.  
Benjamin Goodhue.  
Susan Saunders.  
Jane Crichton Coverly.  
Mary Bailey.  
Mary Jane Tuttle.  
Sarah Brown.  
Eliza Tebbets.

*Sept. 25.* — Jeremiah Mason.  
John Henry Tomlinson.  
Elizabeth Tomlinson.  
Lucy Hunkins.  
Emily Stevenson.  
Abigail Severance.  
Ann Dimond Trout.  
Sophia Sands Bryant.  
Elizabeth Hope Taverner.  
Susan Gore—Stoddard.  
Theresa Quinn—Mathews.  
Mary Ann Dean.  
Frances Elizabeth Dunnels.

*Dec. 25.* — Sarah Colestone.  
Uriel Crocker.  
Martin Luther Gates.

Ruth Bonner.  
 Sarah Thaxter.  
 Lois Barrett Goodnow.  
 Sophia Taylor.  
 Susannah Wheeler Brewer—Stevens.  
 Susannah Floyd Morrill.

## 1832.

*Feb. 26.* — Joseph Eppes Brown.  
 Mary Gray.  
 Mary Rollins Ingersoll.  
 Mary Gore Fisher.  
 Sarah Faxon Wellman—Harris.  
 Elizabeth Phebe Johnson—Means.  
*July 29.* — Olive Dickinson.  
 Eunice Harriet Howe.  
 Abby Salisbury Phillips—Salisbury.  
 Isaac Bowers.  
 Samuel Davis.  
 Mentor Fales.  
 Jane Low.

## 1833.

*Feb. 24.* — William Ward Cutler.  
 Sarah Kidder Crocker.  
 Mary Ann Winslow.  
*Aug. 4.* — Edward E. Salisbury.  
*Nov. 24.* — Eliza Stone.  
 Mary A. Stoddard.

## 1834.

*April 16.* — Samuel Horatio Stearns, *Pastor.*  
*Oct. 5.* — Mary Gray.  
 Augusta B. Kehoe.

## 1835.

*April 26.* — Catharine Smith Davis.  
 Elizabeth Davis.

Lucy Watson Davis—Lawrence.  
Mary A. Murdock.  
Mary F. Dean.  
Mary Huntington.  
Rebecca Salisbury Cleveland.

## 1836.

*Sept. 28.* — George Washington Blagden, *Pastor.*  
Louisa Farnham.  
Ann Reynolds.  
Betsey Sprague.  
Lucy Dearborn.  
Mary Wood.  
Mary Greenleaf.  
Charlotte A. Johnson.  
Eliza A. Richardson.  
Elizabeth Jackson Corbett—Shapleigh.  
Hannah Gore Bride.  
Mercy B. Delano.  
Samuel Clark Hills.  
William H. Appleton.  
Henry Davenport.

## 1837.

*March 26.* — Rebecca Fessenden.  
Elizabeth Willet.  
Richard W. Shapleigh.  
Amos G. Bartlett.  
Octavia B. Jones.  
Nahum Porter.  
*July 30.* — Daniel Tyler Coit.  
Jane G. Lanman Coit.  
Caroline Sewall Trott.  
Elizabeth G. Somerby.  
*Nov. 26.* — Miriam Phillips Blagden.  
Martha E. Cummings.  
J. Merrill Kimball.  
Samuel A. Danforth.

Louisa Wheelock Holbrook.  
 Harriet Louisa Dickinson.  
 Sarah Hurd Walley—Brown.

1838.

*Feb. 25.* — John Appleton.  
 William Fox Richardson.  
 William Ward Davenport.

*May 27.* — Charles Shapleigh.  
 John H. Shapleigh.  
 Hannah Berry.  
 Isabella Gunn.

*June 24.* — Charles Austin Green.  
 Thomas B. Dean.  
 Mary Jane Gunn.  
 Betsey Chamberlin Chaffin.

*July 29.* — Hannah Tead.  
 Elizabeth Jane Trott.

*Sept. 30.* — Lucy C. Puffer.

*Nov. 25.* — Abigail Cunningham.  
 Mary Ann Stuart.  
 Eliza D. Dyer.  
 Henry Hartwell Jones, *Deacon.*  
 Barzillai Miles Howe.  
 Caroline Howe.  
 Hannah B. Sprague.

1839.

*Jan. 27.* — Adeline Blanchard.  
 Charlotte H. Baker.

*April 28.* — Melissa Read Hadley.  
 Zubia Dodge.

*May 26.* — Miriam Clarke Walley.  
 Abigail Bromfield P. Walley.  
 George R. Sampson.  
 Abby James Sampson.  
 Charlotte Burr.  
 Charles Ward Davenport.  
 Eliza Swift Burgess.

1840.

*March 29.* — Stephen W. Marsh.  
     Mary A. Marsh.  
     Mary Lane.  
     Sarah Elizabeth Tead.

*April 26.* — Ann C. Lyman.  
     Catharine Thayer.  
     Rachel B. Seaver.

*June 28.* — Edward Coverly.  
     Elizabeth Otis Savage.

*Oct. 25.* — Harriet Mills.  
     Eliza B. Richardson.  
     Mary Jane Carnes.

*Dec. 27.* — Charles E. Abbot.  
     Mary Anne Niles.  
     David Buck.  
     Matilda Stuart Buck.  
     Mary S. Jones.  
     Rebecca McDonald.

1841.

*Feb. 28.* — James B. Shapleigh.  
     Amanda S. Lothrop.  
     Loring Lothrop, *Deacon*.  
     Elizabeth Coverly.  
     Mary Anne Etheridge.

*April 25.* — Adeline Osborne Gray—Blake.  
     Samuel Henry Davis.

*June 27.* — Ann Matheson.  
     Adeline E. Barton.

*July 25.* — Abigail Howe Vose.

*Sept. 26.* — William H. Harris.

*Nov. 28.* — Nancy Low.

*Dec. 26.* — Tirzah Snell Emerson.  
     Eliza S. Phelps.  
     Charles A. Phelps.

1842.

*Jan. 30.* — Benjamin Burgess.  
Mary Burgess.  
Mary Elizabeth Abbott.  
Charlotte Abigail Johnson—Means.  
Daniel Phineas Woodbury.

*Feb. 27.* — Wilson Jarvis Welch.  
Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher.  
Peter Fearing Thatcher.  
George Andrew Thatcher.

*April 24.* — Sarah Mitchell.  
Isabella Brown Mitchell.  
Sarah Morrill Mitchell—Judkins.

*May 29.* — James Blake.  
Bela Hunting.  
Henry Manning Holbrook.  
Thomas Jefferson Hadley.  
Abigail Davis Brewer.  
Emily Augusta Dimmock.  
Hannah Harriet Cole.  
Martha Stevens Thayer.  
Eliza Ward Davenport.  
Catharine P. A. Lillie.

*June 26.* — Sarah E. Wiesenthal.  
Susannah Thompson.  
Maria Louisa Whitney—Mason.  
Martha Ann Brewster.  
Sarah Bradbury Hunkins.  
James Howard Means.  
Phineas Sprague.  
George T. Coverly.  
Edward Long Tead.

*Aug. 28.* — Hannah Weld French.  
Charles O. Howe.  
Mary C. Hutchinson.  
Helen Maria Tead.

*Sept. 25.* — Mary Morse.  
Ann Fay Thompson.

Mary Jane Davis—Strong.  
 Charlotte Emily Wiesenthal.  
 Andrew Bradshaw.  
*Oct. 30.* — Sarah Lillie.  
 Henry A. Lillie.  
*Dec. 25.* — Mary Burr.

## 1843.

*Jan. 29.* — John H. Hunkins.  
*Feb. 26.* — William Makepeace, Jr.  
 Mary P. Dana.  
 Sarah Ann Dana.  
 Cordelia A. Dana.  
*March 26.* — Zechariah Jellison.  
 Benjamin F. Burgess.  
*June 25.* — George H. Whitman.  
 George H. Vose.  
*Nov. 26.* — John Appleton.  
 Elizabeth Appleton.  
 Noah Hinckley.  
 Nancy C. Hinckley.  
 Abby W. Hinckley.

## 1844.

*Feb. 25.* — Maria Catharine Blake.  
 Mary Celia W. Shapleigh.  
 Louisa R. Tilden.  
*March 31.* — Harriet Rowena Pritchard Boles.  
*April 28.* — Harriet Williams Lane.  
 Martha Caldwell Davis—Thayer.  
 Hannah T. Whitman.  
*May 26.* — Samuel Greenleaf.  
*Sept. 29.* — Alfred B. Ely.  
*Oct. 27.* — Oliver Dimon, *Deacon.*  
*Nov. 24.* — Martha Gray.  
 Mary Ann Gray.

1845.

*Jan.* 26. — Mary J. G. Howe.  
*March* 30. — Hannah Capen.  
*July* 27. — William Learned.  
     Nancy D. Learned.  
     Cordelia W. Burgess.  
*Oct.* 26. — Charlotte A. Williams.  
*Dec.* 28. — Charlotte Houston.  
     Isabella Wilcox—Johnston.  
     Esther Brown.

1846.

*Feb.* 22. — Mary Catharine Brown.  
*May* 31. — Joseph Williamson.  
*Oct.* 25. — Franklin Emmons Bradshaw.

1847.

*May* 30. — Roxana S. Thayer.  
     Lewis Briggs.  
     Mary C. Briggs.  
     Jerusha S. Kennison.  
     Thomas Scott Bacon.  
*June* 27. — Sarah Sprague.  
*Sept.* 26. — George Frederick Bigelow.  
*Oct.* 31. — James Morris Whiton.  
     Mary Elizabeth Whiton.  
     James Morris Whiton, Jr.  
*Nov.* 28. — Samuel Whitney Hall.  
     Margaret Bass Hall.  
     Lucy Mary Knowlton Hall—Bigelow.  
*Dec.* 26. — Louisa Kent.  
     Maria Louisa Kent—Swett.  
     Mary Thaxter Thayer—Abbe.  
     Martha E. Thayer.  
     Frances Greenough Thayer.

1848.

*Feb.* 27. — Elizabeth Cleasby.  
     Lucretia Hovey Cleasby—Tead.

Sarah Frances Cleasby—Riley.  
*March 26.* — Lucy Ann Tead—Learned.  
*April 30.* — Ann Elizabeth Brown—Coindreau.  
     Harriet Maria Swett—Ware.  
     Edwin Joseph Swett.  
*May 28.* — Lydia A. Rogers.  
     David C. M. Rupp.  
     Aaron L. Ordway.  
*Nov. 26.* — Amos Howe Johnson.  
     Francis Howe Johnson.  
     Charles Augustus Stoddard.

## 1849.

*Jan. 28.* — Charlotte Ann Jellison.  
*March 25.* — Mary Louisa Whiton.  
     Mary C. Treat.  
     Albert Elbridge Thatcher.  
*July 29.* — Sarah E. Barry.  
     Sarah D. Chapin.  
     George P. Davis.  
*Oct. 28.* — Deborah B. Parker.

## 1850.

*April 28.* — Elizabeth Mansize.  
     Sarah L. Sampson.  
     Munroe Bean.  
     Lydia Ann Randall.  
     Grace L. Bean.  
     Mary Elizabeth Phelps.  
*Oct. 27.* — Abby Chase Morss.  
*Dec. 29.* — Elizabeth Coverly.  
     Charlotte Lane.

## 1851.

*Jan. 5.* — David Stoddard.  
*Sept. 28.* — Mary Collier.  
     Esther Frances Perham—Perley.  
*Oct. 26.* — Thomas R. Warren.

Harriet E. Warren.

*Dec. 28.* — Rebecca B. Whitwell.

Nancy Putnam.

Sylvester Phelps.

1852.

*March 28.* — William Norton.

Abigail Smith.

Charles Eugene Townsend.

*June 27.* — John Warren.

Elizabeth Colter Palmer—Crawley.

*Oct. 31.* — Mary Ann Johnson—Phelps.

George Homer Lane, *Deacon.*

Isabella Townsend.

Sarah Jane Hanscom—Bunce.

Sarah Jane Coverly.

Sarah C. Withington—Campbell.

*Dec. 26.* — Joseph G. Ball.

Esther P. Ball.

Lucretia Taft.

Abby Lucretia Taft—Harrington.

Elizabeth Woodman—Clarke.

Alfred Williams.

Sarah J. Williams.

Harriet Gray.

1853.

*Feb. 27.* — Levi Fay.

Lucretia C. Fay.

David R. Le Craw.

Hannah R. Le Craw.

Anna P. Cable.

Mary N. Sanborn.

Eliza Boutelle.

Elizabeth Chipman Gray.

*April 27.* — Samuel D. Smith.

Ann Louisa Learned—Shattuck.

*May 29.* — Henry S. Anderson.

Harriet Scotchler.

*June 26.* — Caroline L. W. French.

Louisa Thayer—Dickerman.

Joseph Henry Thayer.

Appleton P. Clarke.

*Sept. 25.* — Mary Lovejoy.

Sophia Miller—Francis.

1854.

*April 23.* — John B. Cross.

Harriet M. Cross.

George G. Tucker.

*May 28.* — Maria B. Norton.

Mary Louisa Mitchell.

*Oct. 29.* — Betsy Marsh.

Julia Ann Collier.

*Nov. 26.* — Thomas Palmer.

Hannah Palmer.

William F. Goodwin.

Mary Elizabeth Lancaster.

*Dec. 31.* — Frances L. Smith.

1855.

*Feb. 25.* — Charlotte G. Whiton.

*May 27.* — Rebecca Fletcher.

Elizabeth Hoye.

George Cutler.

*Nov. 25.* — Richard Thackray.

Frances Foster.

Charlotte Foster.

Lucy Foster.

*Dec. 23.* — Catharine Scollay.

George W. Hall.

1856.

*Feb. 24.* — Leavitt N. Whitney.

Mary Whitney.

Emeline Anthony Rowean.

*April* 27. — Luther Farnham.  
                  Eugenia Fay Farnham.  
*Dec.* 28. — Eunice E. Tucker.

## 1857.

*March* 6. — Jacob Merrill Manning, *Pastor.*  
*April* 26. — Lewis Kent.  
                  Rachel C. Kent.  
                  Leander C. Remington.  
*May* 31. — Henrietta Lamson Hall.  
*Sept.* 27. — Anna Berwick Manning.  
                  Elizabeth Stone.  
                  Ruth Wilson.  
                  Charles Henry Le Craw.  
*Nov.* 29. — Samuel Tarbell Ames.  
                  Mary Ann Harris.  
                  Adeline Holmes. .  
*Dec.* 27. — John Northend.  
                  Edmund Tucker Eastman.

## 1858.

*Jan.* 31. — Gratia F. Emery.  
*May* 30. — Mary R. Hubbard.  
                  Sarah Ward Lane.  
                  Mary Elizabeth Leeds.  
                  Catharine Gibbs Thatcher.  
                  Mary Jones Goodwin.  
                  Mary Gibbs Briggs.  
                  Anna Daggett Hunnewell.  
                  Ellen Howard Winsor—Fairfield.  
                  Harriet Brewster.  
                  Clara Amanda Lothrop—Lincoln.  
                  Esther Smith Marsh—Colby.  
                  Catharine Ackaman.  
                  Florence Buck.  
                  Mary Stoddard—Johnson.  
                  Lydia Jane Moody—Lindley.  
                  William Henry Tead.

William Otis Kimball.

John Smith Adams.

Franklin Nye Thatcher.

*June 27.* — Charles H. Browne.

Cornelia Maria Browne.

Angeline Augusta Tead.

Lizzie Louisa Browne—Noones.

Lucy Richardson Souther—Loring.

Anna Maria Tolman Smith.

Sally Phillips Blagden—Thompson.

Benjamin Palmer.

Charles Henry Crowell.

Thomas Rowean.

Rienzi Melville Lindley.

Henry Gardner Hodges.

Augustus Page.

*Aug. 29.* — Harriet Elizabeth Blake.

*Nov. 7.* — Anna Elizabeth Wilson.

Ellen Congdon.

Edmund Dowse Bigelow.

*28.* — Dolly Colman Blake.

Elizabeth A. Kimball.

*Dec. 24.* — Stuart Manwaring Buck.

Samuel Phillips Blagden.

Uriah Welch.

1859.

*March 27.* — Martha Ann Daniels.

Mary Stevens.

*April 24.* — Hannah Wilkie.

Elizabeth Palmer.

Elizabeth Smith Moore.

Edith Cragin Savage.

*May 22.* — Ellen Scrivener.

Charles Lewis Pitkin.

Susan Tates.

Elizabeth Tates.

George Carroll Leach.

Angeline Elizabeth Coulson—Leach.  
 Edward Augustus Hooper.  
 29. — Ellen Coverly.  
 Susannah Thompson.  
*Oct.* 30. — Benjamin M. Farley.  
 Lucretia Farley.  
 Lucretia G. Phelps.  
 Harriet Williams Strong.  
 Henry Williams Kimball.  
*Nov.* 27. — William Hilton.  
 Esther Althine Hilton.  
 Moses Merrill, *Deacon*.  
 Adeline Tower.  
*Dec.* 25. — George Sumner Coffin.  
 Sarah Ann Coffin.  
 Mary Ann Coffin.  
 William Gardner Waters.

## 1860.

*Jan.* 29. — Edward Williams Dean.  
 Sallie Benbridge Dean.  
 Samuel Hurd Walley.  
*March* 25. — William Francis Howe.  
 Henry Stone.  
 Sarah Taft Stone.  
 Lydia Wentworth Powell.  
 Maria Prentice Messer.  
 Francis Jackson Ward.  
*June* 24. — Samuel Johnson, Jr.  
*Oct.* 28. — Abigail Bromfield Phillips Walley.  
 Mary Wade Hallett—Page.  
*Dec.* 30. — Pamelia Powers Smith.  
 Louisa Powers Brown—Gordon.

## 1861.

*Feb.* 24. — Linus Mason Child.  
 Caroline Thayer—Mead.  
*June* 30. — Thomas Smyth.

*Oct. 29.* — Ambrose Eastman.  
 Daniel Goodwin Porter.  
 Susan Forbes.  
*Dec. 29.* — Ann Jane Ward.  
 Herbert Raymond Coffin.

1862.

*Feb. 23.* — Andrew Geyer.  
 John Hunt Welch Stevens.  
 Sarah Foster Stevens—Newell.  
*Aug. 31.* — Edgar C. Rundlett.  
*Nov. 30.* — Emily Waldo Brewster.  
*Dec. 30.* — James Haughton.  
 Eliza Richards Haughton.  
 Annie McLane Haughton—McLane.  
 Homer Bartlett.  
 Louisa F. Bartlett.  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth Wilson.

1863.

*Jan. 25.* — Hannah Swift Andrews.

1864.

*Feb. 28.* — Edward Dwight Emerson.  
 Charles Barker Brooks.  
*March 27.* — Mary French Geyer.  
 Abby Bromfield Phillips Walley.  
*April 24.* — George Pierce Palmer.  
 Gilbert Russell Payson.  
*May 29.* — Jabez Crosby Howe.  
 Daniel Kimball.  
 George Homer.  
 Frances Matilda Homer.  
 Lowell Lincoln.  
*Nov. 27.* — Isaac Farwell Wetherbee.  
 Louisa Atkins Wetherbee.  
*Dec. 25.* — Edmund Thomas Packard.  
 Mary Ann Packard.  
 Benjamin Choate Goodale.

1865.

*Jan. 29.* — Avery Plumer, *Deacon.*  
 Caroline Merriam Plumer.  
 Frederick Deane Allen, *Deacon.*  
 Mary Richmond Allen.  
 Mary Josephine Allen.  
 Frederick Baylies Allen.  
 Jacob Bancroft.  
 Martha Howard Bancroft.  
 Mary Elizabeth Bancroft.  
 Abigail Quincy Gray.  
 John Cowdin.  
 Elizabeth Putnam Cowdin.  
 Elizabeth Elkins Weeks.  
 Anna P. Goulding.

*March 26.* — Augustus De Peyster.  
 Charlotte Starke Eastman.  
 Almira H. Hill.  
 Catharine Louisa Hill.

*Oct. 29.* — Emery Souther.  
 Hannah Lincoln Souther.  
 Mary Harris Baldwin.

*Dec. 31.* — William Strong.  
 Sarah Elizabeth Strong.  
 Julius Auboyneau Palmer.  
 Effie Wood Palmer.

1866.

*Jan. 28.* — Mary Whitney.  
 Elizabeth Shannon Quimby.  
 Ebey Carpenter.  
 Narcissa Lyman Carpenter.

*Feb. 25.* — Hetty Sumner Bates Walley.  
 Catharine Peabody Blagden.  
 Martha Allen.  
 George Odiorne Wilson.

*May 27.* — Matilda Fearing—Crosby.

*June 24.* — Frances Ellen Kimball.

Thomas Holbrook Palmer.  
Adelaide Eliza Palmer.  
Edward Crosby Johnson.  
Mary Bates.

*Dec. 30.* — Elinor Buck.

1867.

*Jan. 6.* — Alpheus Hardy.  
Susan Warner Hardy.  
Francis Richmond Allen.  
Ernest Porter.  
*March 31.* — Miriam Walley Phillips—Rollins.  
*May 26.* — Adelaide Eliza Payson—Palfrey.

1868.

*Feb. 2.* — Isabella Ayres.  
Sarah Winslow Hollister.  
*March 29.* — Horace Tuttle Robbins.  
Anna Elizabeth Robbins.  
Mary Muzzey Spear.  
Fanny Richards Haughton.  
*May 31.* — Mary Gifford Washburn.  
*June 28.* — George Augustus Parsons Gilman.  
Edward Samuel Kelley.  
*Sept. 27.* — Harriet Newell Wood.  
Edward Bellamy Westcott.  
Joseph Cummings Gordon.  
*Oct. 25.* — Martha Elliot Converse.  
Mary Ann Barnes.  
Mary Caroline Tuttle.  
Mark Culverwell.  
Sarah Culverwell.  
Samuel Sherburne Mathews.  
*Nov. 29.* — George Edward Searle Kinney.  
*Dec. 27.* — William Allen Hubbard.  
Lucy Ayers Briggs.  
Mary Burgess Briggs.  
Lucy Ann Sargent.

Mary Narcissa Bent.  
 Josephine Lothrop.  
 Ida Catharine Gilbreth.  
 Sarah Maria Barry.

## 1869.

*Jan.* 31. — Bradford Torrey.  
 Herbert Goodrich Burnap.  
 Maria Pitkin.  
 Mary Barry—Parsons.  
*April* 24. — Frank Hamilton Maynard.  
 Edward Ebenezer Cook.  
 George Corbitt Dunne.  
*Nov.* 28. — Annie Parker Ricker.  
 Mary Elizabeth Hoye—Smith.  
 Caleb Church Cook.  
 John Augustus Matson.  
*Dec.* 26. — George Henry Oakes. .  
 Miranda Stanhope Oakes.

## 1870.

*Jan.* 30. — Herbert McDonald.  
 Mary Ramsay Reed.  
*Feb.* 26. — Margaret Henderson.  
*March* 27. — Mary Dunn Moody.  
*May* 29. — Mary Louisa Williams.  
 Frank Waldron Rollins.  
 William Henry Agry.  
 George Albert Allen.  
 Charles Henry Mathews.  
*June* 26. — Thomas Rice Rhodes.  
*Dec.* 25. — Kate Chadbourne Carter.  
 Hattie Louisa Plympton.  
 Margaret Anna Brackin.  
 Ada Benner.  
 Harriet Maria Emerson.  
 George Ullman.  
 William Gay Baker.

Charles Gordon Greene Currier.  
 Thomas Henry Mathews.  
 Charles Francis Watts.

## 1871.

*Jan. 29.* — John Wells.  
 Elmer Clifton Grover.  
 Adelia Ada Bassett—Anglin.  
 Ellen Jane Orr—Grover.  
*March 26.* — Sarah Ann Hamlen.  
 Elizabeth Margaret Ray.  
 Annie Boyce—Peppard.  
 Marietta Elizabeth Learned—Ray.  
 Sarah Ella Hawes.  
 James Samuel Harrold.  
*May 28.* — Nathan Gorham Nickerson.  
*Oct. 29.* — John Spofford Sherburne.  
*Nov. 26.* — Maria Bryant Hallet.  
 Juliette Sylvania Alexander—DeForrest.

## 1872.

*April 28.* — Jessie Cameron.  
 Isabella Homes Hobart.  
 Susan Huntington Manning.  
 Isaac Chapman Bates Walley.  
*Nov. 24.* — Susan P. Fox.  
 David Pulsifer.  
 Ella Louise Agry.  
 Carrie Briggs Sargent.

## 1873.

*Jan. 26.* — Katharine Gibbs Thatcher—Bennett.  
*Feb. 23.* — Mary Ann Pitkin.  
 Pamelia Ann Nason Kinney.  
*March 2.* — John Alexander Ray.  
 Sephronia Webber Ray.  
 Mary Wilson.  
*April 27.* — Benjamin Wakefield Minor.

*June 1.* — Ella Frances Wright.  
*Aug. 2.* — Thomas Brice.  
                   Mary Anna Brice.  
                   Adeline Holmes.  
                   William Lewis Barber.  
*Oct. 5.* — Hannah Maria Cummings.  
                   Addie Harriet Minor.  
*Nov. 2.* — Albert Howard Pierce.  
                   Almatia Pierce.  
*Dec. 7.* — Edgar Janes Bliss.  
                   Emma Augusta Bliss.  
                   Helen Cordelia Parker.  
                   Fannie Barry Parker.

1874.

*Jan.* 4. — Robert Hoye.  
Martha Ann Hoye.  
Elizabeth Young Travers.  
Charles Wesley Sanderson.  
Lizzie Jane Sanderson.  
Hosea H. Dustin.  
Emma Lavender Dustin.  
Catharine Cravath Pickett.  
William Bidwell Woodbridge.

*March* 1. — Georgiana Brown.

*April* 5. — Mary Alvira Morrill.  
Franklin Abel Haven.  
George Cook Ainsworth.

*June* 7. — Luther Augustus Wright.  
Margaret Ann Wright.  
Rachel Smith.

*July* 5. — Henry Julius Darling.  
Phebe Ann Darling.  
Herbert Lee Darling.  
Virginia Ellingwood Fisher.  
George Washington Cushing.

*Dec.* 6. — Caroline Crowninshield Phillips  
—Talbot.

1875.

*Jan.* 3. — Edmund Doe Spear.  
 John Henry Tarbell.  
 Alice Trevett Johnson.  
*Feb.* 7. — Phineas Camp Headley.  
 Deborah Clark Headley.  
 Irene Headley.  
 Mary Louisa Headley.  
 Phineas Camp Headley, Jr.  
 Phebe Eustis Darling—Kreutz.  
 Alfred Spear.  
*March* 7. — Sarah Fessenden Wesselhoeft.  
 Clara Hamlin Hallet.  
*May* 2. — Charles J. Cameron.

1876.

*Jan.* 2. — Ellen Maria Stevens.  
 Ivory Hovey Bartlett Headley.  
 Mary Octavia Spear.  
*Feb.* 6. — Benjamin Lowell Merrill Tower.  
*March* 5. — Sarah E. Wiltze.  
 Elizabeth M. Chase.  
 Oliver William Osborne.  
*May* 7. — Robert Hall Wass.  
 Anna W. Wass.  
 Susan Marie Stevens.  
 Henrietta Hamlin Hunkins.  
 Alfonso Turner Boardman.  
 Emma Florence Eastman.  
 Cora Abby Weeks.  
 Livy Spear.  
 George Hiram Filley.

1877.

*Jan.* 7. — Abby Louisa Moody.  
 Charlotte Alice Cameron.  
 Lulu Kingsbury Stevens.  
 Anna Fuller Manning.

*March 2.* — George H. Sprague.  
Julia A. Sprague.  
Hannah Wilson McPhail.  
Nellie Washburn Pitkin.  
Archibald K. Carruthers.  
William Henry McGillivray.

*March 23.* — John Lincoln Barry.  
Frances Augusta Barry.  
Frances Elizabeth Parker.  
Annie Freeland Currier.

*May 4.* — Eliza French Morris.  
Annie Louisa Fisher.  
Helen Smith McGillivray.

*June 8.* — Jennie T. Kempton.  
Clara Morris Gay.  
Clara Edith Gay.  
Louisa Hallet.  
Arthur Battelle Whiting.  
Mary Ann Whiting.  
George Tileston.  
George Edward Wilson.

## 1878.

*Jan. 6.* — Annie Bower Hibbard—Hallet.  
Sarah Julia Mikell.  
Mary Frances Merriam.  
Jessie Greenwood Manning.  
William Osborne Blake.  
Berwick Manning.  
Homer Chester Strong.

*March 3.* — Hamilton Andrews Hill.  
Anna Frances Hill.  
Mary Anna Carruth.  
Mary E. Blair.

*May 5.* — William Davis Thayer.  
Ruth Graves Thayer.  
Annie B. Thayer—Wood.  
Caroline C. Stickney.

Eliza H. Fette.  
 Louisa F. Palmer.  
 Alice Carlton Palmer.  
 Mary Elizabeth Crosby.

*July 7.* — Edward L. Hart.  
 Agnes McOnie.  
 Georgiauna Nantz Ray.

*Nov. 1.* — Edward M. Allen.

1879.

*Jan. 5.* — Joseph Henry Gray.  
 Maria Louisa Dewey Gray.  
 Joseph Converse Gray.  
 Amos S. Young.  
 Julia E. Young.  
 Thomas A. Hall.  
 George Roundy Chapman.  
 Lucy Gray Chapman.  
 Alice Boynton Chapman.  
 Henry Nason Kinney.

*Feb. 28.* — Elizabeth Bates Hardy.  
 Robert Bowman.

*June 20.* — Thomas D'E. Heathfield.  
 Mary Elizabeth Heathfield.  
 Arthur Sprague Heathfield.  
 Herbert D'E. Heathfield.  
 Helen Rouselette Tappan.

1880.

*Jan. 2.* — Richard Hall Stearns, *Deacon*.  
 Louisa Maria Stearns.  
 William Foster Stearns.  
 Richard Hall Stearns, Jr.  
 John Erskine.  
 Catharine Thayer Erskine.  
 Kate Erskine.  
 Moses Wright Richardson.  
 Nathan Morse.

Sarah Abby Morse.  
Helen Louisa Richards.  
Stevens Gould Palmer.  
Julia Elizabeth Miles.  
Eliza Jane Bigelow.  
Samuel Walley Creech, Jr.  
Nancy Amelia Creech.

*March 6.* — Elizabeth Ann Saville.

Lizzie Saville.  
Corinna Aurelia Earl.  
Placentia V. Durkee.  
Charlotte O. Whidden.

*April 30.* — Charles French Thayer.  
Mary Eddy Thayer.  
Francis Andros Thayer.  
Winthrop Thayer.  
Henry James Thayer.  
Grace Thayer.  
Abby Hardy Chamberlain.  
Henrietta Augusta Downs.  
Henry Roland Merrill.  
Martha Jane Merrill.

*Dec. 31.* — Frank Waterman Stearns.  
Emily Williston Stearns.  
Jane G. Dunn.  
Susan N. B. Tower.  
Abby Morris Holder.

1881.

*April 29.* — Maria Louisa Maynz.  
Inez Amelia Maynz.  
Frederick Lyman Perkins.  
Laura Warren Loring.  
Catharine Wilkins Moulton.  
Susan Hubbard Bayley.  
Edward Bancroft Bayley.  
Gertrude Bayley—Peabody.  
Caroline W. Braman.

*Dec. 30.* — Emerson Leland.

Mary Ann Leland.

Arthur Seaver Leland.

Harriet Adams Cutter.

Clara Augusta Eastman.

Edmund Chase Eastman.

1882.

*March 3.* — Mary Winston Hussey.

Harriett M. Lothrop.

Adelaide Page Snethen.

*Sept. 29.* — George Jackson.

Sarah Louisa Jackson.

Ida Edgerton Jackson.

Frank Hatch Kasson.

Lizzie Day Kasson.

*Nov. 3.* — Frank Judd Post.

John Cameron.

John A. Marshall.

## LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT.

---

"Ye are the sons of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with your fathers."

---

The Names of such as have owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & submitted to y<sup>e</sup> watch of y<sup>e</sup> Church since May 16, 1669.

1669.

Thomas Scottoe.

Elisabeth Scottoe—Savage.<sup>1</sup>

Sara Scottoe—Walker.

Rebecca Scottoe—Blackman.

Mary Scottoe—Checkley.

Hannah Gillam—Sylvester.

1670.

William Whittingham.

1671.

Edward Winsloe.

Thomas Thacher.

Bethiah Wharton.

<sup>1</sup> The words "joined in full communion" are placed against many of these names on the register; but as others seem to have thus joined besides those which are designated in this way, it has been thought best to omit the reference altogether. A comparison of the two alphabetical lists in the second part of this work will help to show who and how many of the regular members of the Church entered it by the porch or vestibule of the baptismal covenant. During the first ten years, about one third of those whose names appear upon this list subsequently joined in full communion, many of them being the baptized children of the founders and early members,—the Scottows, the Rainsfords, the Davises, the Fraryes, the Brattles, and the Olivers. Later, many of the servants as well as the children were admitted to the privileges of this qualified membership.

1674.

Paul Batte.  
Timothy Batte.  
Thomas Batte.  
Eleazar Davenport.  
Jacob Jesson.  
Martha Pattershall.

1675.

Jabesh Salter.  
Mrs. Middlecot.  
Samuel Haugh.  
Hannah Haugh.  
Jeremiah Dummer.  
Sara Bridgam.

1676.

Thomas Deane.  
Rebeccah Taylor.  
Margaret Maire.  
Thomas Pemberton.

1677.

Ruth Hichburne.  
Joseph Walker.  
Samuel Peacolke.  
Sara Shaw.  
Maria Moselye.  
Rebecca Smith—Clark.  
Sampson Sheafe.  
John Balstone.  
Paul Dudley.  
Mary Tucker.  
Mary Stoddard.  
Elisabeth Perkis—Alistone.  
Mary Dafforne.  
Hannah Godfree.

1678.

Susana Nichols.  
 Thomas Hunt.  
 Mary Holioke.  
 Miriam Simkins.  
 Abigail Eliot—Davis.  
 Susanna Carter.

1679.

*Oct.* 5. — Timothy Clarke.  
 12. — Wait Still Winthrop.  
     Joseph Briscoe.  
*May* 10. — Mary Foster.  
*June* 15. — Martha Wharton.  
*July* 3. — Mary Viall.  
*Jan.* 18. — Returne Waite.  
*Feb.* 1. — Rebecca Lawrence.  
 22. — Asaph Eliot.  
     Margaret Davenport.

1680.

*April* 25. — Hannah Man.  
 30. — John Davis.  
     John Eyres.  
     Joseph Eliot.  
     Mary Dawes—Webster.  
     Rebeccah Daws—Marshall.  
     Elisabeth Aldyn—Walley.  
     Elisabeth Woodye.  
     Daniel Oliver.  
     Joanna Mason—Breck—Perry.  
     Abigail Mason—Gillam.  
     Sara Brown—Rogers.  
     Benjamin Davis.  
     Elisabeth Morsse—Eustace.  
     Hannah Morsse—Daws—Gridley.  
     Grindall Rawson.  
     John Blore.

Tabitha Butler.  
Mary Irland.  
Lydia Right.  
Abigail Willard—Estabrook.  
Mary Lowder.  
Elisabeth Armatage.  
Anne Pollard.  
Mary Thacher.  
Hannah Gillam—Philips.  
Mary Pemberton.  
Ebenezer Savage.  
John Belcher.  
Jonathan Belcher.  
William Pain.  
Sara Pain.  
Joseph Belknap.  
Mary Belknap—Gidney.  
Elisabeth Whetcomb.  
Mary Davis—Frost.  
Huldah Davis—Rainsford.  
Ruth Davis—Roys.  
Mary Holgeson—Small.  
Hannah [Frarye—] Walker.  
Mehetabel Frarye—Arnold.  
Abigail Frarye—Lilly.  
Elizabeth Belcher.  
Margaret Pain—Pollard—Powel.  
Mehetabel Thurston.  
Rebecca Pain.  
Rebecca [Andrews—] Adams.  
Dorcas Andrews.  
Hannah Chandler.  
Jane Andrews.  
Mary Talley.  
Martha Lee.  
Elizabeth Mellows.  
Moses Pain.  
Sara Hill.

William Rawson.  
Jonathan Dawes.  
Abigail Lawrence.  
Elizabeth Bartlet.  
Sara Bartlet.  
Elizabeth Greenough.  
Solomon Rainsford.  
Elizabeth Rainsford.  
Marye Rainsford.  
John Rawson.  
William Pollard.  
Abigail Everingden.  
Sara Davis.  
Hannah Sewal.  
Daniel Quinsay.  
Thomas Brattle.  
William Brattle.  
Katharine Brattle—Eyre.  
Elizabeth Oliver.  
Nathaniel Oliver.  
James Oliver.  
Samuel Clarke.  
John Newman.  
Joseph Pemberton.  
Benjamin Pemberton.

*May 20.* — Edward Paige.  
Daniel Allyn.  
John Marshal.  
James Marshal.  
Mary Marshal—Fairfield.

30. — James Whetcomb, Sr.  
James Whetcomb, Jr.  
Elisabeth Burrel.  
Sara Burrel.

Abigail Spencer.

*June 20.* — Elisabeth Harris.  
Ellerd Cooke.

*July 11.* — Perses Brown.

Dorothee Foy.  
 Martha Haims.  
 Elisabeth Winsloe.  
*Oct.* 31. — Samuel Clarke.  
     John Cunnye.  
*Dec.* 26. — Joanna Castle.  
     Elisabeth Gourding.  
*Jan.* 30. — Mary Line.  
*Feb.* 27. — Palgrave Walker.

## 1681.

*March* 27. — Antipas Boys.  
*June* 26. — Mary Pittom.  
*July* 31. — Anne Cook.  
*Oct.* 2. — Hannah Man.  
     9. — Deborah King.  
*Dec.* 25. — Samuel Turel.  
*Jan.* 15. — Lucia Turner—Monk.  
*Feb.* 12. — Mercy Dowden.

## 1682.

*April* 9. — Dionysia Ravenscroft.  
     Mary Smith—Atwater.  
     Benjamin Threeneedles.  
     Susanna Threeneedles.  
*May* 14. — John Walley.  
     Elizabeth Walley.  
     19. — Sara Quiddington—Dinely.  
     21. — Edward Hunlock.  
*July* 23. — John Braddish.  
     Mary Goose.  
     Lois Bligh.  
*Sept.* 24. — Samuel Johnson.  
     Hannah Liscom.  
*Oct.* 8. — Sara Barns.  
*Nov.* 12. — Mary Clay.  
*Dec.* 3. — John Needham.  
     Elizabeth Needham.

24. — Alice Carlile.

*Jan.* 14. — Mary Bodman.

1683.

*March* 25. — Mary Saunders.

*Aug.* 5. — Ruth Gardiner.

12. — Sara Harris.

Sara Harris, Jr.

*Sept.* 16. — Mary Smith.

*Oct.* 14. — Mary Alford.

Elizabeth Johnston.

*Nov.* 4. — David Rainsford.

18. — James Meers.

Elizabeth Meers.

James Meers.

Elizabeth Meers.

*Feb.* 3. — Sara Ware.

1684.

*May* 4. — Elizabeth Nelson.

*June* 1. — Henry Wheeler.

*Aug.* 24. — Susanna Liscom.

Edward Tyng.

Richard Gridley.

Elizabeth Roberts.

*Nov.* 2. — Elizabeth Morris.

16. — Mary Noaks.

30. — William Brown.

Martha Burrel.

*Feb.* 25. — Elizabeth Pordish.

1685.

*March* 29. — Sara Fosdick.

*April* 19. — Richard Willy.

*May* 10. — Mary Everden.

*June* 14. — Mary Burtle.

*Sept.* 27. — Mr. Banks.

Josiah Franklin.

Mary Briggs.  
*Oct.* 4. — Abigail Buckmaster.  
 11. — Elizabeth Foxcroft.  
 28. — Joanna Philips.  
*Nov.* 1. — John Roberts.  
 Mary Roberts.  
 Sara Talley.  
*Dec.* 20. — Giles Dier.  
 27. — Mary Bonner.  
*Jan.* 3. — Benjamin Bullevant.  
 Mary Bossinger.  
 17. — Sara Clark.  
 Dorcas Heskit.  
 Hannah Woodey.  
 Martha Woodey.  
*Feb.* 28. — Joshua Lane.  
*March* 7. — Benjamin Barnard.

## 1686.

*April* 4. — Thomas Wallis.  
 25. — William Galloway.  
*May* 16. — Rebekah Smith.  
 23. — Dorothy Hawkins.  
 Elisabeth Hawkins.  
 30. — Anne Corban.  
 Mary Ellis.  
*June* 6. — Joanna Bennet.  
 13. — Purchase Spry.  
 20. — Thomas Warf.  
 Jonathan Bunker.  
 Paul Sowten.  
 27. — Nathaniel Douse.  
 Hannah Welch.  
 Mary Brown.  
*July* 4. — John Call.  
 Martha Call.  
 Mary Wilson.  
 11. — John Monsall.

Hannah Monsall.  
Elisabeth Reed.  
18. — Richard Davenport.  
24. — Katharine Greenleaf.  
Margaret Burges.  
*Aug.* 1. — Thomas Row.  
Susannah Stokes.  
15. — Anne Durin.  
22. — Mary Lowden.  
29. — Mary Francis.  
*Sept.* 5. — John Walley.  
12. — Robert Guttridge.  
Sara Basse.  
19. — Gibson Far.  
Ester Plats.  
Mary Trout.  
Sara Walker.  
26. — John Kilby.  
*Oct.* 3. — John Dinsdall.  
Anne Dinsdall.  
10. — James Barton.  
17. — John Ellesit.  
Elisabeth Pike.  
*Nov.* 7. — William Dinsdall.  
14. — Ester Stevens.  
28. — Deborah Siers. [?]  
Rachel Drake—Barret.  
Elisabeth Castle.  
Mary Howlet—Emms.  
*Dec.* 19. — Mary Lincoln.  
20. — Rowland Story.  
Anne Story.  
*Jan.* 14. — Priscilla Odall.  
16. — Joseph Gallop.  
Sara Larkin.  
Abigail Mulbery.  
30. — John Boreland.  
*Feb.* 13. — Elisabeth Burt.

*March 6.* — Grimstone Bowd [or Bond].  
Hannah Jones.

1687.

*April 10.* — James Woodmansy.

24. — Martha Star.  
Mercy Milton.  
Susannah Perkins.  
Sara Chapin.  
Joseph Adams.  
Elisabeth Adams.

*May 15.* — Bartholomew Threeneedles.

24. — Samuel Veazy.  
Mary Veazy.  
Martha Cox.

*June 26.* — Duncan Campbel.

*July 17.* — Mathias Smith.  
John Fairfield.  
William Humphreys.  
Christian Herridge.

24. — Martha Cole.  
Sara Prindle.

31. — Lydia Burrington.

*Aug. 7.* — Jonathan Balston.  
28. — John Higgs.

*Oct. 2.* — John Alden.  
James Grant.  
11. — John Smith.  
Jane Smith.

*Nov. 6.* — Mary Bunker.

*Dec. 4.* — Mary Hail.  
25. — Benjamin Vicars.  
Elisabeth Hobson—Wentworth.

*March 4.* — Mary Dorely [or Doreby].

1688.

*March 25.* — Sara Kalender.

*April 1.* — George Hollard.

22. — Henry Thofts.  
Elisabeth Miller.  
8. — Ebenezer Messenger.  
29. — Mehetabel Cooper.

*July 15.* — Hannah Green.  
Sara Watkins.

*Aug. 12.* — Joanna Endicott.  
Dorcas Grecian.  
Abigail Smith.  
Elisabeth Currel.  
19. — Samuel Checkly.  
Mary Barnsdell.  
Lydia Coleman.  
Abiah Foulger—Franklin.

*Sept. 2.* — Hannah Wiswall.  
16. — Thomas Cushion.  
Martha Ballard.  
John Gillam.

23. — Mary Beetle.  
*Oct. 7.* — Mercy Minot.

Ruth Mariner.  
*Nov. 14.* — Peter Barbour.  
28. — Sara Cunningham.

*Dec. 2.* — Mary Pulman.  
Mary Brown.  
30. — Elisabeth Burges.

Mary Burges.  
Margaret Cox.

*Jan. 27.* — Eleazar Moody.  
*March 17.* — Joseph Simpson.  
Elisabeth Hall.  
Elisabeth Endicott.  
Elisabeth Endicott, Jr.  
24. — Dorothy Grecian.  
Esther Webster.

1689.

*March 30.* — Zechariah Davis.  
*April 28.* — Elisabeth Alden.

Elisabeth Rawlins.  
Hannah Hawkins.  
*July 21.* — James Smith.  
 28. — Susannah Knott.  
Hannah Maburn.  
*Aug. 4.* — Samuel Tylie.  
 Thomas Wheeler.  
 11. — Thomas Down.  
 Tabitha Peck.  
*Nov. 3.* — William Heydon.  
 Annah Heydon.  
*Dec. 23.* — Nathanael Shannon.  
*Jan. 26.* — Mary Whitman.  
*March 16.* — Sara Clark.

## 1690.

*April 27.* — Sara Taylor.  
*June 15.* — Esther Draper.  
*July 20.* — Sara Rogers.  
*Aug. 24.* — Margaret Clifford.  
*Sept. 28.* — Elisabeth Worth.  
*Oct. 5.* — Mercy Joy.  
 Sara Knight.  
 Sara Green.  
 12. — Elisabeth Bridges.  
 Mary Bridges.  
*Nov. 23.* — Hannah Grant.  
 30. — Elisabeth Waker.  
*Dec. 7.* — Elisabeth Snilloway.  
 14. — Elisabeth Basin.  
 21. — Charity Baily.  
 Mercy Booker.  
*Jan. 4.* — Hannah Walker.  
*Feb. 1.* — William Philips.  
 Mary Gert.  
 Gershom Basin.  
*March 8.* — Mary Dier.  
 15. — John Henderson.

22. — Elisabeth Greenwood.  
Mercy Bant.

## 1691.

*March* 29. — Elisabeth Parsons.  
Dorcas Halse.  
*April* 12. — Elisabeth Jeffryes.  
Susanna Townsend.  
Lydia Townsend.  
19. — Mehetabel Lincoln.  
Experience Eaton.  
Elisabeth Eaton.  
*May* 10. — Elisabeth Marshall.  
Mary Soper.  
31. — John Belcher.  
*July* 5. — Rebekah Stevens.  
12. — Priscilla White.  
19. — Mary Richards.  
26. — Susannah White.  
*Aug.* 9. — Joseph Allen.  
*Sept.* 27. — Annibel Salisbury.  
*Nov.* 29. — Deborah White.  
Lydia Osment.  
*Jan.* 10. — John Mullekin.  
*March* 13. — Abigail Winslow.

## 1692.

*March* 27. — Lydia Norcott.  
*June* 26. — Elisabeth Southnel.  
*July* 17. — Mary Neland.  
24. — Christopher Kilby.  
31. — Sara Gwin.  
*Aug.* 7. — William Davis.  
*Sept.* 4. — Nathanael Holms.  
25. — Æneas Salter.  
Sara Salter.  
*Oct.* 9. — William Randall.  
*Nov.* 6. — Susannah Collins.

27. — Sara Tedman.  
*Feb.* 5. — William Crow.  
 19. — Mary Holloway.  
*March* 12. — William Alden.  
 19. — Benjamin Holloway.

## 1693.

*March* 26. — Elisabeth Hatch.  
 Benjamin Gwillam.  
 Mary Lowden.  
*April* 23. — Thomas Marshall.  
 Dorcas Marshall.  
*May* 7. — Isaack Goose.  
 Elisabeth Flood.  
 Jemima Andrews.  
*June* 4. — Sara Burrage.  
*July* 23. — John Stedman.  
 Sara Stedman.  
*Aug.* 6. — Samuel Earl.  
 20. — Samuel Smith.  
*Sept.* 3. — Joshua Cornish.  
*Nov.* 12. — Lydia Logan.  
*Jan.* 21. — Mary MacFarland.  
*March* 4. — William Turner.  
 Elisabeth Dowel.

## 1694.

*March* 25. — Dorcas Bow.  
*April* 29. — Margaret Johnson.  
*June* 17. — Alexander Fullerton.  
*July* 1. — John Hunt.  
 29. — Martha Mellows.  
*Aug.* 12. — John Adams.  
 26. — Dorcas Miller.  
*Sept.* 2. — Elisabeth Scott.  
 16. — Joseph Heath.  
 Hannah Leech.  
 Sara Hedge.

*Oct.* 14. — Mary Earle.  
*Nov.* 18. — Martha Rainsford.  
*Dec.* 23. — Elisabeth Blore.  
*Feb.* 24. — William Wheeler.  
*March* 24. — Mary Clark.

## 1695.

*April* 7. — Mary Pollard.  
 24. — William Tedman.  
     Joseph Marsh.  
     Anne Marsh.  
*May* 12. — Bethiah Hix.  
 19. — Thomas Perkins.  
*June* 23. — Lydia Hall.  
     Anne Shelley.  
*July* 14. — Mehetabel Banks.  
 28. — Susanna Lyde.  
*Aug.* 11. — Hannah Day.  
     Mehetabel Sandy.  
 25. — Peter Townsend.  
     Hannah Gallop.  
*Sept.* 3. — Michael Perry.  
*Feb.* 4. — Nathanael Eaton.  
*March* 22. — Ruth Wells.

## 1696.

*March* 29. — Hannah Hall.  
*April* 12. — James Townsend.  
     Annah Wyat.  
 26. — William Sutton.  
*May* 3. — Francis Cook.  
*July* 3. — Abiah Beard.  
     Sara Dolbier.  
     Ellenor Bowers. [?]  
 29. — Sara Street.  
     Ruth Cambden.  
*Sept.* 27. — Mary Roilstone.  
*Oct.* 7. — Elisabeth Lyford.

25. — Samuel Wentworth.  
*Nov.* 8. — Elisabeth Holman.  
 22. — Mildred Durrel.  
     Martha Blush.  
*Dec.* 20. — Elisabeth Perrin.  
     Mary Perrin.  
 27. — Elisabeth Phips.  
     Anne Randal.  
     Mary Brown.  
     Rebekah Lynn.  
*Jan.* 24. — Mary Chantrill.  
*Feb.* 7. — Martha Ruggles.  
 28. — Mary Winchcomb.  
     Mary Februare.  
*March* 7. — Elisabeth Russel.

## 1697.

*April* 4. — Rely Simpson.  
 25. — Samuel Landman.  
*May* 2. — Solomon Neland.  
     Rachel Sampson.  
 6. — Mary Giles.  
*June* 27. — Mary Melvill.  
*Aug.* 22. — Ellenor Andrews.  
*Sept.* 20. — Lucia Elliston.  
*Oct.* 24. — Thomas Palmer.  
*Dec.* 21. — Abigail Dwight.  
*Jan.* 16. — William Briggs.  
 25. — Sara Cox.  
*March* 13. — Mary Baker.

## 1698.

*April* 17. — Thomas Vely.  
 15. — Anne Watson.  
*June* 5. — Thomas Stevens.  
     Dorcas Hull.  
 19. — David Dun.  
 26. — Lemuel Smith.

*Aug.* 7. — Deborah Lyde.  
*Sept.* 4. — Isaack Lorin.  
*Nov.* 13. — Elisabeth Talley.  
*Jan.* 1. — Joseph Wheeler.  
                  Anne Parker.  
       8. — Joseph Flood.  
*Feb.* 19. — Joseph Johnson.  
                  Mary Gold.  
*March* 5. — Robert Ellis.

## 1699.

*April* 2. — James Baldston.  
       30. — Elisabeth Ryall.  
*May* 14. — Rebekah Foster.  
*July* 16. — Nathaniel Emmons.  
*Aug.* 6. — Amie Chantrill.  
*Sept.* 10. — Rebekah Ross.  
*Oct.* 15. — Joseph Rainer.  
       29. — John Flag.  
*Nov.* 12. — Sara Cotter.  
*Jan.* 28. — Elisabeth Humfreys.

## 1700.

*March* 3. — Sara Mercer.  
*April* 21. — Elisabeth Beard.  
                  Hannah Ross.  
*June* 16. — Margaret Richardson.  
*July* 14. — Mary Nokes.  
*Sept.* 1. — John Geresh.  
       29. — Benjamin Flood.  
*Dec.* 15. — Edward Hall.  
                  Sara Hall.  
*Jan.* 19. — Andrew Eliot.  
       26. — Nathanael Coney.

## 1701.

*March* 9. — Mary Basin.  
       16. — Sara Wells.

30. — Mercy Haugh.  
*April* 6. — Dorothy Wollaston.  
*May* 4. — Sara Bennet.  
*June* 29. — Thomas Godfrey.  
*July* 20. — David Craig.  
     Joseph Birch.  
     27. — Thomas Right.  
         Mary Right.  
*Aug.* 3. — Thomas Snow.  
     17. — Solomon Ripley.  
     31. — Hannah Hughs.  
*Sept.* 7. — Mary Alden.  
     Elisabeth Beal.  
*Nov.* 9. — Samuel Vernon.  
     Mary Belcher.  
     16. — Joseph Smith.  
*Dec.* 21. — Joshua Henchy.  
*Feb.* 1. — James Blynn.

## 1702.

*March* 1. — Nathanael Gilbert.  
     Sara Thornton.  
     8. — Ruth Walker.  
     15. — Thomas Smith.  
         Jeremiah Williams.  
         Mary Frothingam.  
     22. — Hannah Estling.  
         Mary Earl.  
*April* 26. — Benjamin Swetland.  
*May* 24. — Arthur Mason.  
*June* 14. — Elisabeth Smith.  
*Aug.* 2. — Ruth Cleg.  
*Oct.* 18. — Isaack Spencer.  
     Samuel Ings.  
     Tamisin Jonge.  
     Mary Cardy.  
     Mercy Cardy.  
*Nov.* 1. — Hannah Clampit.

*Jan.* 10. — William Dinsdale.  
 25. — Mary Valentine.  
*Feb.* 7. — Abigail Kilkup.  
 Elisabeth Kilkup.

## 1703.

*April* 11. — Hannah Hancock.  
 18. — Thomas Wallis.  
 25. — Mary Pitman.  
 Elisabeth Parsons.  
*May* 23. — Sara Perkins.  
 30. — Robert Calf.  
*July* 4. — Mary Gibson.  
*Aug.* 29. — Rachel Young.  
*Oct.* 24. — Sara Saunders.  
*Jan.* 9. — Susanna King.  
 Joanna Thomas.  
 30. — Thomas Hitchburn.  
*Feb.* 27. — Mary Vryland.

## 1704.

*March* 19. — Jane Armatage.  
 Mariana Neat.  
*April* 20. — Sara Cooper.  
 30. — William Chamberlain.  
*May* 7. — James Phips.  
 Samuel Eaton.  
 14. — John Woolcot.  
 28. — John Gert.  
 Elisabeth Norwood.  
 Anne Horton.  
*July* 9. — Mary Coomen. [?]  
 23. — Thomas Holland.  
*Aug.* 6. — Thomas Wheeler.  
 17. — Hephzibah Mortimer.  
*Sept.* 3. — Elisabeth Briggs.  
*Oct.* 22. — Sara Rand.  
 Dorothy Sherburn.

*Nov.* 12. — Mary Smith.  
*Dec.* 3. — Alwin Butcher.  
*Jan.* 14. — Thomas Pain.  
23. — Sara Ingolsby.  
*April* 29. — Samuel Ryall.  
*May* 27. — Mary Odlin.  
*June* 24. — Elisabeth Bridger.  
*July* 8. — Hannah Demming.  
22. — Sara Renouf.  
*Aug.* 5. — Elisabeth Simpson.  
26. — Joseph Marshall.  
*Sept.* 9. — Benjamin Simpson.  
30. — Sara Bill.  
*Oct.* 14. — Sara Stevens.  
*Dec.* 30. — Mary Wing.  
*March* 17. — Samuel Franklin.  
Margaret Reed.  
31. — Prudence Vivin.  
*May* 12. — Hannah White.<sup>1</sup>

A Continuation of the Names of such as have own'd  
& renewed the Baptismal Covenant.

1717.

*April* 21. — Dorothy Farnum.  
*May* 19. — John Bonner.  
*July* 7. — Abigail Boyes.  
*Oct.* 6. — Christopher Marshall.  
*Jan.* 26. — Elisabeth Cunningham.  
*Feb.* 16. — Nathanael Rogers.  
*March* 30. — Abigail Dilloway.

1718.

*March* 30. — Mary Butler.  
*April* 13. — Sarah Bugby.  
*June* 8. — Mary Allin.

<sup>1</sup> The register breaks off abruptly here, and there is an interval of thirty years of which no record of admissions exists.

29. — Hazeleponi Chamberlin.  
*Nov.* 9. — Priscilla Butler.  
*Dec.* 7. — Toby.  
     Ebenezer.  
 28. — Lucy Dyer.  
*Jan.* 25. — Jane.<sup>1</sup>  
*Feb.* 22. — John Beard.  
*March* 21. — Isaac Hall.

## 1719.

*May* 31. — Nathanael Hayward.  
*July* 19. — Thomas Fairweather.  
*Oct.* 18. — Francis Worden.  
*Dec.* 6. — Robert Sanders.  
*Feb.* 28. — Abigail Fitch.

## 1720.

*May* 8. — Benjamin Mullberry.  
 29. — John Smith.  
*Sept.* 18. — John Marshall.  
*Nov.* 13. — Thomas Mitchell.  
*Feb.* 12. — John Banks.

## 1721.

*May* 14. — Mary Wilson.  
*June* 18. — Dorothy Fuller.  
*July* 9. — Benjamin Salisbury.  
     Moses Pain.  
 16. — Michael Homer.  
     Edward Green.  
 30. — Robert Homer.  
*Aug.* 6. — Clement Renouf.  
*Sept.* 10. — John Symmes.  
     Rebecca Lupton.  
*Dec.* 24. — Mingo.

<sup>1</sup> "An Indian woman who belongs to my family, Joseph Sewall." The only one of her race, so far as appears, who ever belonged to the Old South Church.

*Feb.* 25. — Damaris Bruff.  
*March* 18. — Pompey.

1722.

*July* 1. — Rebecca Fuller.  
*Oct.* 21. — Margaret Day.  
*Feb.* 17. — Mary Nutby.

1723.

*May* 19. — Worcester.  
*Aug.* 4. — Elisabeth Wiger.  
                   Ann Newell.  
       25. — Dorcas Whitehorn.  
*Nov.* 24. — Diana Flood.  
*Jan.* 19. — Mary Haden.

1724.

*June* 7. — Hannah Boydell.  
*Aug.* 23. — William Fallass.  
*Sept.* 6. — Mary Adams.  
*Feb.* 28. — Elisabeth.

1725.

*June* 27. — Robert Bradford.  
*Aug.* 29. — William Trow.  
*Sept.* 5. — Rebecca Messinger.  
       26. — Samuel Graften.  
                   Samuel Hasham.  
*Oct.* 24. — John Barnes.  
*Nov.* 21. — Towerhill.  
       28. — Eleazar Flagg.  
*Dec.* 5. — John Myat.  
       12. — Nicholas Davis.  
*Jan.* 2. — Bartholomew Green, Jr.  
       23. — William Bowen.  
                   Robert.  
*Feb.* 6. — Samuel Hastings.  
       20. — Sarah Walker.

1726.

*June 5.* — Cornwell.  
*July 24.* — Deborah.  
                          Philisia.  
*Aug. 21.* — Nathanael Goodwin.  
*Oct. 30.* — Nathanael Alden.  
*Jan. 15.* — Martha Hanly.  
*Feb. 14.* — David Mason.  
                          Argalus.

1727.

*May 7.* — Maria.  
     28. — Margaret Baxter.  
*June 11.* — Joanna Benson.  
                          Hannah Drown.  
     25. — Susanna Tuckerman.  
*Sept. 3.* — John Chambers.  
                          Brill.  
     10. — Sarah Kilby.  
     24. — Jane Alden.  
*Nov. 26.* — Mercy Shaw.  
*Dec. 3.* — Jonathan Drown.  
     10. — Samuel Ellis.  
                          Mary Morse.  
     17. — Susanna Shaw.  
*Jan. 21.* — James Macmillen.  
*March 24.* — Timothy Robinson.

1728.

*March 31.* — Elisabeth Campbell.  
*April 21.* — Solomon Kneeland, Jr.  
     28. — John Williams.  
*Sept. 2.* — Francis Borland.  
*Nov. 24.* — Luke Roberts.  
*Dec. 1.* — Elisabeth Spooner.  
     15. — Sarah Williams.

1728-9.

*Jan.* 12. — Elisabeth Lothrop.  
Sarah.

1729.

*July* 27. — William Kilworth.  
*Aug.* 10. — Charles Busso.  
*Oct.* 5. — Katharine Parnall.

1729-30.

*Feb.* 15. — Joseph Kneeland.

1730.

*April* 5. — Abraham Tuckerman.  
Mehetabel Tuckerman.  
12. — Abigail Mason.  
*May* 3. — James Fosdick.  
Hannah Fosdick.  
*June* 21. — Deborah Dolbear.  
*Oct.* 25. — Anne Graften.  
*Nov.* 29. — Patience Clarke.

1730-1.

*Feb.* 28. — Miriam Lawson.

1731.

*June* 27. — Jacob Holyoke.  
*Nov.* 21. — John Lander.  
*Dec.* 19. — Mary Peck.

1732.

*July* 16. — William Perry.  
*Aug.* 27. — Elisabeth Stephens.

1733.

*April* 1. — Nathaniel Austin.  
29. — Elisabeth Austin.  
*Sept.* 16. — John Barker.

23. — William Gammons.  
*Nov.* 18. — Sampson Mason.  
*Dec.* 16. — John Haldan.  
*Feb.* 10. — Hannah Austin.

## 1734.

*Aug.* 4. — Robert Farrington.  
 25. — Elisabeth Smith.

## 1734-5.

*Feb.* 9. — Sarah Merrifield.

## 1735.

*May* 11. — Richard.  
*July* 20. — Thomas Butler.  
 27. — Samuel Hallowel.  
*Aug.* 3. — Abraham Holland.

## 1736.

*March* 26. — Story Dawes.  
*May* 23. — Andrew Coffin.  
     Mary Keet.  
*June* 20. — Joseph Flood.  
*July* 4. — Ephraim Wheeler.  
*Aug.* 8. — Scipio.  
 15. — Elisabeth Mac-neal.  
*Oct.* 17. — Margaret Ross.  
*Dec.* 12. — Mercy Alliset.

## 1736-7.

*Feb.* 20. — Rebecca Kempton.  
     Joseph Gale.

## 1737.

*April* 3. — Elisabeth Van-Bebber.

## 1737-8.

*March* 5. — Peleg Perry.

1738.

*Aug. 27.* — Benjamin Green.  
 Margaret Green.  
*Nov. 5.* — David Dolbeare.  
 Martha Rogers.

1739.

*Aug. 26.* — Joanna Peck.  
*Dec. 30.* — Mary Pearse.

1739-40.

*Jan. 27.* — James Griffin.  
*March 9.* — Phillis.

1740.

*April 20.* — William Beairsto.  
*June 15.* — Elisabeth Peraro.  
*Nov. 23.* — Elisabeth Hayes.  
 Simon.

1740-1.

*Feb. 22.* — Ann.

1741.

*April 12.* — Maria.  
*19.* — Benjamin Eddy.  
 John Reed.  
 Nathaniel Eddy.  
*May 17.* — Thomas Prince, Jr.  
 Joseph Brisco.  
 Stephen Southword.  
*24.* — Julia.  
*June 7.* — Mary Barnes.  
*July 12.* — Edward Cushing.  
 Thomas Symmes.  
 Joseph Rogers.  
*Aug. 9.* — Elisabeth Jeffors.  
*16.* — Elisabeth Gardner.

*Sept.* 6. — Ezekiel Lewis, Jr.  
 13. — John Dillaway.  
*Oct.* 4. — John Bish.  
*Oct.* 11. — John Laver.  
 Scipio.  
*Nov.* 1. — Joshua Williams, Jr.  
 Lydia Hawkins.

## 1741-2.

*Jan.* 24. — Thomas.  
 31. — Pompey.  
 Flora.  
*Feb.* 21. — Benjamin Dolbeare.  
*March* 14. — Dinah.

## 1742.

*May* 16. — Lucy.  
 Katharine.  
 23. — Mary Cox.  
*June* 6. — William Stoodly [or Hoodly].  
*Sept.* 12. — Dinah.  
 Dinah.  
 24. — Sarah Dolbear.  
 31. — Richard Matton.  
*Nov.* 14. — Martha Caswall.

## 1743.

*March* 27. — Elisabeth Adlington.  
*June* 12. — John Doane.  
 Cato.  
*Oct.* 9. — John Webb.

## 1744.

*Aug.* 26. — William Pitman.  
*Oct.* 7. — Baker.

## 1744-5.

*March* 24. — Ann Mallet.

1745.

*April* 7. — Thomas March.  
*Dorcus* March.  
*June* 15. — Scipio.

1746.

*Sept.* 7. — Lewis Follings.  
*Dec.* 21. — Edward Ireland.  
*Jan.* 4. — Nathaniel Rogers.  
     William Crouch.  
*Feb.* 15. — Ruth Cobb.

1747. .

*May* 17. — John Lyddiard.  
*Aug.* 30. — Samuel Deming.  
*Sept.* 6. — Thomas Andrews.  
     27. — Elisabeth Fleet.  
*Oct.* 25. — Sarah Jackson.

1747-8.

*Jan.* 10. — William Oliver.

1748.

*May* 29. — Sarah Binny.  
*Feb.* 5. — Thomas Cushing.  
     John Ransted.

1749.

*May* 28. — John Binny.  
*Aug.* 6. — Thomas Clarke.  
*Dec.* 3. — Abigail Eustace.  
*Jan.* 7. — John Lewis.  
*March* 18. — Mary Hatch.

1750.

*June* 17. — William Thomas.  
*July* 22. — Susanna Tufts.  
*Aug.* 5. — Mary Still.

Thomas Emmons.

19. — Margaret Buglass.

*Nov.* 11. — Benjamin Clark.

*Dec.* 30. — Mary McIntire.

1751.

*Sept.* 8. — John Borland.

*Nov.* 17. — Katharine.

*Dec.* 15. — Flora.

1752.

*March* 15. — John Hollard.

Elisabeth Hollard.

29. — Andrew Bordman.

*June* 7. — Patience.

1753.

*May* 27. — Rachel Wing.

*July* 22. — Mary Stevens.

*Sept.* 9. — Bristol.

*Oct.* 21. — Venus.

1754.

*April* 21. — Susanna Scollay.

*Sept.* 1. — Hannah Gerrish.

1755.

*July* 27. — Samuel Waterhouse.

*Aug.* 3. — Susanna Jacoks.

1756.

*Jan.* 18. — Lucas.

25. — Sarah Belknap.

Juba.

*Feb.* 15. — Thomas Hewes.

29. — James Otis.

*April* 18. — Ruth Otis.

*May* 9. — Dinah.

Mary Ready.

*Oct. 3.* — Hagar.

*Dec. 12.* — Ephraim Copeland, Jr.  
Anna Copeland.

1757.

*March 20.* — William Andrews.

*April 24.* — Sara Pons.

*June 19.* — Susanna Prince.

*Oct. 23.* — Jonathan Trott.

1758.

*April 23.* — Jane Johnson.

*Aug. 13.* — Ruth Hulme.

*Dec. 17.* — Moses Pitcher.

1759.

*Aug. 12.* — Eunice Willcox.

*Dec. 16.* — Elisabeth Brass.

1760.

*Feb. 24.* — Abiah Homer.

*July 20.* — Mary Brocas.

*Oct. 12.* — John Lucas.

1761.

*Jan. 4.* — Edward Jackson.

*April 12.* — Rebecca Wainright.

*Sept. 18.* — Arnold Welles.

1762.

*April 25.* — Elijah Adams.

*May 2.* — Jonathan Abrams.

*Aug. 1.* — Daniel Williams.

1763.

*Feb. 6.* — James Adlington.

*March 13.* — Joseph Blake.

*27.* — Frances Barkar.  
*April 3.* — Samuel Chandler.  
*Oct. 2.* — William Curtis.

## 1764.

*Jan. 21.* — Fidelia.  
*Feb. 19.* — John Herring.  
*Aug. 5.* — Robert Robinson.

## 1765.

*Feb. 17.* — Mary Foster.  
*Sept. 29.* — Josiah Allen.  
*Oct. 20.* — Edward Lyde.

## 1766.

*Jan. 26.* — Samuel Webb Hill.  
*April 27.* — Daniel Parks.  
*June 1.* — Peter.  
*Sept. 21.* — Abigail Arnold.  
*28.* — Margaret Winslow.

## 1767.

*Feb. 1.* — Abel Robinson.  
*8.* — William Hastings.  
*March 8.* — John Greenleaf.  
*Aug. 16.* — Elisabeth Garns.  
*Sept. 30.* — William Swett.  
*Oct. 11.* — George Rouston.

## 1768.

*Jan. 31.* — Nathaniel Waterman.  
*March 20.* — Mary Walker.  
*April 3.* — John Barber.

## 1769.

*March 5.* — Nicholas Bowes.

## 1770.

Joseph Peirce.

1771.

Nathaniel Wetherell.

1772.

William Breed.

1773.

Jonathan Smith.

1774.

John Hinkley.

Remark.—The Congregation was dispersed on account of the Siege of Boston, until November, 1777.

---

The following Persons took the Baptismal Covenant, after the Vote of the Church, passed 26 January 1787.

1788.

*May 4.* — Elisabeth Hollard.

*Nov. 16.* — Samuel Coverly.

1789.

*June 7.* — Abiah Bonner.

1791.

*Sept. 18.* — Elizabeth Leach.

1792.

*March 11.* — Zebediah Johnson.

1793.

*May 19.* — Sarah Lillie.

*July 14.* — Richard Stanley.

1794.

*Oct. 26.* — David Cobbit.

1795.

*April 12.* — Mary Dwight Richardson.*May 3.* — Samuel Dunnell.*Oct. 25.* — Lucy Blake.*Nov. 22.* — Joseph Howe.

1796.

*Aug. 7.* — Hannah Haddaway.*Nov. 27.* — Thomas Stutson.

1798.

*Dec. 9.* — Michael Roulstone.

1799.

*March 10.* — Joseph Bennett.*April 14.* — Anthony Holbrook.*June 16.* — Mary Lincoln.*Aug. 11.* — Polly Hosley.*Nov. 3.* — Moses Brewer.

Mary Frizell.

1800.

*Feb. 16.* — John Andrews.*Oct. 19.* — Josias Sumner.

1802.

*April 11.* — Nahum Cutler.*Nov. 7.* — Joel Gustine.

1803.

*July 17.* — Eunice Browning.*24.* — John Pratt.

1804.

*June 10.* — William Bicknell.*Sept. 30.* — Peter Dickerman.

1805.

*Feb. 24.* — Elijah Wood.  
*June 2.* — Montgomery R. Bartlett.  
*July 7.* — William More.  
*Sept. 8.* — Asher Riley.

1806.

*May 18.* — Fitch Pool Putnam.  
*Nov. 2.* — Theophilus Lyon.

1807.

*Nov. 1.* — George Jackson.

1808.

*Aug. 7.* — Nathan Hamilton Bartlett.  
*Oct. 23.* — Levi Mann.  
                          Margaret Mann.  
*Nov. 6.* — Mary Church.  
*Dec. 4.* — Benjamin Olson.  
11. — Sarah Brown Callender.  
                          William Brown Callender.  
                          Joseph Callender, Jr.  
                          Charles Callender.  
                          Benjamin Callender.

1809.

*Jan. 1.* — John Rupp.  
*Aug. 6.* — Elizabeth J. Trott.  
*July 15.* — Charles Hayt.  
*Sept. 16.* — Ansel Fobes.  
30. — Benjamin Owen.

1810.

*Oct. 28.* — Mary Rice.

1812.

*March 22.* — Joseph Ballard.  
*May 9.* — Joseph Tilden.

*Aug. 9.* — Samuel Wilbur.  
Eleanor Atkins Wilbur.

1813.

*June* —. — — — Baker.  
— — — Baker.

1814.

*June 19.* — Job Lurvey.

1818.

*July 5.* — John F. Hearsey.  
Sarah Hearsey.

## PART SECOND.

### LIST OF MEMBERS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.<sup>1</sup>

---

"He calleth his own sheep by name and leadeth them out."

---

Abbe		Abrams	
1847	Mary T. (Thayer)	1762	Jonathan.
Abbott, Abbot		Ackaman	
1724	Mary	1858	Catharine
1830	Jacob		
1830	Harriet Vaughan	Adams	
1840	Charles E.	1689	Rebecca
1842	Mary Elizabeth	1700	John

<sup>1</sup> The following persons are mentioned in the records as members of the Church, but their names do not appear in the list of members:—George Bethune (1728), James Bow (1748), Frances Burgar (1752), Margaret Cox (1693), Samuel Fiske (1735), John Greenleaf (1766), Daniel Henchman (1727), Samuel Kneeland (1760), Elizabeth (Woodmansey) Monk (1692), Margaret Pond (1693), Catharine Prevere (1806), Rachel Scrivener (1753), Anthony Stoddard (1721), John Symmes (1751), Sarah Thomas (1688), Benjamin Warren (1683), Sarah Wheeler (1700), Samuel Whitwell (1762).

The following are mentioned in the list of members under the Baptismal Covenant as having joined in full communion, but their names are not to be found in the list of members of the Church:—Anne Durin (1686), Edward Green (1721), Mary Hallowell (1692), Moses Pain (1721), Sarah Pain (1680), William Pain (1680).

All these names have been inserted in this alphabetical list of members.

1700 John  
 1700 Hannah  
 1706 Samuel  
 1707 Hannah  
 1717 Hannah  
 1718 Thomas  
 1718 Habijah  
 1726 Deborah  
 1741 Matthew  
 1759 Abijah  
 1765 Seth  
 1765 Ann  
 1789 Samuel  
 1797 Mary  
 1818 Isaac  
 1818 Lydia  
 1818 Olivia  
 1820 Hannah  
 1823 Gideon  
 1823 Margaret Ann  
 1825 William Henry  
 1827 Susan Raymond  
 1858 John Smith

## Adlington

1756 Elizabeth

## Agry

1870 William Henry  
 1872 Ella Louise

## Ainsworth

1874 George Cook

## Alden, Aldin, Aldyn

1669 John  
 1674 Elizabeth  
 1712 Mary  
 1726 William  
 1727 Nathaniel  
 1727 Jane

## Alexander

1830 John  
 1871 Juliette Sylvania

(De Forest)

## Alford

1691 Mary  
 1724 Joanna

## Alkin

1728 Elizabeth  
 1728 Mercy

Allen  
 1673 Sarah  
 1676 Sarah  
 1682 Rebecca  
 1689 Mariana (Lynd)  
 1706 Mary (Holberton)  
 1711 Katharine (Willard)  
 1711 Mary  
 1721 Mary  
 1725 William  
 1741 Sarah  
 1823 Lucy  
 1823 Sarah (Snow)  
 1827 Joseph Shobal  
 1828 Caroline (Howard)  
 1865 Frederick Deane  
 1865 Mary Richmond  
 1865 Mary Josephine  
 1865 Frederick Baylies  
 1866 Martha  
 1867 Francis Richmond  
 1870 George Albert  
 1878 Edward M.

## Allicet

1707 Elizabeth  
 1727 Deliverance  
 1737 Mercy

## Allistone

1692 Elizabeth (Wistendonk)

## Allyne

1821 Rebecca Cazneau

## Ames

1830 Mary  
 1857 Samuel Tarbell

## Anderson

1853 Henry S.

## Andrews

1677 Dorcas  
 1804 Elizabeth Greenleaf  
 1812 Catharine  
 1814 Elizabeth  
 1817 David  
 1863 Hannah Swift

## Anglin

1871 Adelia A. (Bassett)

Appleton		Augur	
1701	Hannah .	1677	Anne (Inglebey)
1791	Martha	Ayres	
1808	Mary Turell	1868	Isabella
1836	William H.	Babbitt	
1838	John	1827	Clarissa
1843	John	Bacon	
1843	Elizabeth	1771	John
Archibald		1847	Thomas Scott
1788	Lucretia	Bailey	
Ardell		1827	Jane
1677	Mary (Lindall)	1831	Mary
Armitage		Baker	
1711	Isabella (Rand)	1670	Mary (Penniman)
1722	Jonathan	1681	Mary
1727	Hannah	1707	Rebecca (Smith)
Armstrong		1725	John
1741	Christian (? Bass)	1812	Sarah
1789	John	1820	Abel
1796	Rebecca (Thomas)	1822	Christiana
1815	Samuel Turell	1839	Charlotte H.
1816	Abigail	1870	William Gay
Arnold		Balch	
1688	Abigail	1765	Jonathan
1728	Anna	1811	Susanna (Young)
Aspenall		Baldwin	
1701	Timothy	1819	Sarah P.
Athearn		1865	Mary Harris
1817	Frederick W.	Ball	
Atkins		1719	Mary
1816	Eliza	1742	John
Atkinson		1852	Joseph G.
1669	Theodore	1852	Esther P.
1673	Mary	Ballard	
Atwood		1670	Mary
1745	Mary	1727	Judith
Avery		1825	Josiah
1674	Mary (Tappan)	Ballister	
1680	William	1828	Joseph
Avis, Aves		1831	Elizabeth Fennelly
1809	Meribah	1831	Sarah
1816	Rebecca	Balston	
		1672	Sarah

## Bancroft

1818 Sally Parsons  
 1865 Jacob  
 1865 Martha Howard  
 1865 Mary Elizabeth

## Banks

1728 Sarah  
**Barber, Barbor**  
 1701 Sarah  
 1727 Jane  
 1739 John  
 1873 William Lewis  
**Barker**  
 1825 Susanna  
 1828 Susan Bourne

## Barnard

1823 Mary Amelia (Harvest)

## Barnes

1675 Elizabeth (Harris)  
 1741 Mary  
 1868 Mary Ann

## Barrett

1804 Susanna

## Barrington

1732 Thomas  
 1741 Richard  
 1741 Susanna  
 1753 Hannah

## Barry

1795 Thomas  
 1821 Rebecca  
 1822 Fanny  
 1823 Mary  
 1824 Charles Cushing  
 1825 Ann (Trafton)  
 1827 Caroline Matilda  
 (Mansfield)  
 1849 Sarah E.  
 1868 Sarah Maria  
 1869 Mary (Parsons)  
 1877 John Lincoln  
 1877 Frances Augusta

## Bartlett

1837 Amos G.  
 1862 Homer  
 1862 Louisa F.

## Barton

1841 Adeline E.  
**Basin**  
 1690 Elisabeth  
 1704 Mary

## Bass

1704 Samuel  
 1717 Christian  
 1741 Christian (?Armstrong)  
 1741 Daniel  
 1749 Samuel  
 1756 Bethiah  
 1771 Deborah  
 1787 Lydia  
 1787 Rebecca  
 1813 Nancy

## Bassett

1871 Adelia Ada (Anglin)

## Bates

1811 Elizabeth (Waitt)  
 1824 Mercy  
 1824 Sarah  
 1866 Mary

## Batte

1674 Timothy  
 1675 Lydia  
 1693 Sarah (Tedman)

## Bayley

1698 Susanna (Thacher)  
 1881 Edward Bancroft  
 1881 Gertrude (Peabody)  
 1881 Susan Hubbard

## Bean

1828 Sally  
 1830 Sarah  
 1850 Munroe  
 1850 Grace L.

## Bearsto

1741 Walker

## Beaver

1674 Richard  
 1674 Mary

## Beck

1671 Manasseh

1674	Elizabeth	Benson
1800	Frederick	1728 Joanna
1821	Theresa (Phillips)	
Bedell		Bent
1719	Elizabeth	1868 Mary Narcissa
1728	Thomas	
1728	Elizabeth	Berry
Bedlington		1709 Elizabeth
1794	Mary	1838 Hannah
Belcher		Besent
1669	Josiah	1826 Arphia
1674	Ranis	
1682	Hannah (Walker)	Bethune
1697	Andrew	17— George
1706	Jonathan	1719 Mary
1706	Mary	1736 Jane
1728	Rely	1740 Susanna
1763	Jonathan	1741 Elizabeth
Belknap		1747 Sarah
1669	Joseph	Bickmore
1688	Joseph	1735 George
1691	Abigail	1735 Elizabeth
1711	Jeremiah	
1712	Joseph	Bigelow
1729	Deborah	1847 George Frederick
1735	Joseph	1847 Lucy Mary Knowlton
1735	Mary	1858 Edmund Dowse
1738	Anna	1880 Eliza Jane
1741	Rebecca	Billings
1741	Jeremiah	1741 Ann
1755	Abigail	
1756	Sarah	Binney
1764	Jeremiah	1751 Sarah
1789	Sarah	
1789	Mary	Bird
Benjamin		1822 Elizabeth
1673	Sarah (Shaw)	1823 Hannah
Benner		1823 Lucy (Pico)
1870	Ada	1823 Lydia Stowell
Bennett		1823 Robert L.
1674	Susanna	1827 Isaac
1693	John	1830 Louisa
1693	Joanna	
1703	Dorothy	Bish
1873	Katharine Gibbs (Thatcher)	1742 John
		Blackalar
		1709 Mary
		Blackler
		1829 Mary Ann

Blackman, Blakeman	Blood
1680 Rebecca	1829 Joseph
1823 Elizabeth	
Blagden	Blore
1836 George Washington	1670 Tabitha
1829 Miriam (Phillips)	Blower
1858 Samuel Phillips	1737 Abigail, Jr.
1858 Sally Phillips (Thompson)	Blygh
1866 Catharine Peabody	1701 Deborah
Blair	Boardman
1766 Samuel	1819 Lydia
1878 Mary E.	1876 Alfonso Turner
Blake	Bodman
1670 Mrs.	1674 Sarah
1671 John	1747 Katharine
1671 Mary	
1751 Hannah	Boles
1795 Lucy	1824 Clarinda (Seward)
1795 Hannah	1844 Harriet Rowena Pritchard
1823 Elizabeth	Bolt
1827 James G.	1685 John
1828 Charles	
1831 George Washington	Bond
1841 Adeline O. (Gray)	1817 Joanna
1842 James	1823 Joseph
1844 Maria Catharine	1824 Ruth
1858 Dolly Colman	
1858 Harriet Elizabeth	Boniot
1878 William Osborne	1744 Mary
Blanchard	Bonner
1812 Hannah	1698 Perses (Wanton)
1813 Lydia Belknap	1721 John
1813 Abigail (Sinclair)	1794 Abiah
1839 Adeline	1831 Ruth
Blasland	Borland
1822 Mehitable	1694 John
Blatchford	1739 Jane
1727 Christian	
Blin	Boucher
1728 Mercy	1718 Elizabeth
Bliss	Boutang
1815 Esther	1768 Frances
1873 Edgar James	
1873 Emma Augusta	Boutelle
	1853 Eliza

Bowen		Bradley	
1789 Mary Ruggles (Pain)		1727 Caleb	
1798 Daniel		1788 Elizabeth	
		1811 Lydia	
Bowers		Bradshaw	
1800 Mary		1842 Andrew	
1832 Isaac		1842 Martha Ann (Brewster)	
Bowes, Bows, Bow		1846 Franklin Emmons	
1694 Dorcas		Bradstreet	
1711 Nicholas		1680 Simon	
1719 William		1680 Ann	
17 — James			
Bowle		Braman	
1670 Mary		1881 Caroline W.	
Bowman		Brandon	
1879 Robert H.		1726 Joseph	
Boyce		Brattle	
1871 Anna (Peppard)		1669 Thomas	
Boyd		1672 Elizabeth	
1827 Hannah		1684 William	
Boyer		1689 Mary (Mico)	
1743 Susanna		1696 Mary	
1770 Daniel		Bray	
Brackett, Bracket		1691 Arabella	
1669 Peter		Breame	
1672 James		1709 Mary (Pemberton)	
1674 Mary		Breed	
1682 Maudlin		1789 William	
1727 Anthony		1789 Hannah	
1765 Mary		Breese	
1794 Abigail		1814 Elizabeth (Sands)	
1824 Elizabeth		Brenton	
Brackin		1675 Mrs. (Walderne)	
1870 Margaret Anna		Brett	
Braddish		1824 Mary Ann	
1691 Sarah		1828 Cyrus	
Brading, Breadon		Brewer	
1674 Hannah		1670 John	
1696 Mary (Lewis)		1741 Abigail	
Bradford		1799 Samuel	
1818 Bathsheba		1799 Sarah	
1819 Margaret (Parsons)		1800 Anne	
		1807 Abigail	

1823	George Alexander	1700	Elizabeth
1823	William A.	1711	Frances (Webb)
1823	Sally	1711	Sarah
1823	Mary	1729	Edward
1827	Mary S. (Hunting)	1741	Edward
1831	Abiah Bonner	1756	Sarah
1831	Susanna Wheeler (Stevens)	1786	Elizabeth
1842	Abigail Davis		Brook, Brooks
Brewster		1682	Phoebe (Manley)
1842	Martha Ann (Bradshaw)	1683	Mary
1858	Harriet	1864	Charles Barker
1862	Emily Waldo		Broughton
Brice		1671	Elizabeth
1873	Thomas	1671	Peme
1873	Mary Anna		Brown, Browne
Bridden		1670	Jane
1741	Priscilla	1674	Lydia
Bride		1687	Mary (? Rainsford)
1836	Hannah Gore	1691	Elizabeth
Bridgman		1702	Mary
1703	Henry	1751	Mary
1728	Jonathan	1798	Susanna
1728	Martha	1803	Joseph Lasinby
Briggs		1806	Elizabeth (Hazen)
1823	Mary Russell	1806	Mary (Gore)
1847	Lewis	1806	Susan (Dorr)
1847	Mary C.	1806	Nancy (Hazen)
1858	Mary Gibbs	1823	Rebecca
1868	Lucy Ayres	1825	Nancy
1868	Mary Burgess	1826	Mary
Brightman		1827	Lucy (Farnum)
1796	Susanna	1831	Sarah
Briscoe		1832	Joseph Eppes
1682	Joseph	1837	Sarah Hurd (Walley)
1682	Rebecca	1845	Esther
Brittain, Britton		1846	Mary Catharine
1707	Mary	1858	Charles H.
1708	Elizabeth	1858	Cornelia Maria
Broad		1858	Lizzie Louisa (Noones)
1823	Keziah	1860	Louisa Powers (Gordon)
Bromfield		1874	Georgiana
1696	Mary		Bruce
1698	Edward	1821	Jane
			Bryant
		1741	Ann
		1811	Eleanor
		1811	Hephzibah (Swett)
		1831	Sophia Sands

Buck		1839	Eliza Swift (Gibbs)
1767	Samuel	1842	Benjamin
1840	David	1842	Mary
1840	Matilda Stuart	1843	Benjamin F.
1858	Florence	1845	Cordelia W.
1858	Stuart Manwaring		
1866	Eleanor		
Buckmaster		1869	Herbert Goodrich
1687	Abigail		
Bulfinch		1734	Deborah
1727	Elizabeth	1809	Mary
1772	Elizabeth		
Bulman		1693	Peter
1684	Alexander	1839	Charlotte
Bumstead		1842	Mary
1684	Jeremiah	1688	Burrington
1684	Sarah	1688	Lydia
1694	Sarah	1698	Burroughs
1700	Jeremiah	1812	Francis
1701	Abigail		Margaret (Proctor)
1730	Jeremiah	1694	Burt
1751	Jeremiah	1828	Elizabeth
1762	Amy		Margaret
1763	Thomas	1689	Burtler
1784	Jeremiah	1689	Mary
1784	Elizabeth	1821	Butcher
1788	Josiah	1675	Robert
1801	Mary Greenough	1675	Elizabeth
1802	Sarah	1691	Elizabeth (Lane)
Burbank		1705	Allwin
1823	Sarah	1673	Butler
Burch		1673	Mary
1729	Elizabeth	1727	Peter
Burdeen		1828	Butters
1821	Sarah S.	1828	Lucinda
Burgar, Burgor		1828	Lucinda
17—	Frances		Button
1770	John	1670	.
Burge		1670	Elizabeth (Morse)
1791	Joseph		
1798	Sarah (Deming)		
Burgess, Burges			
1670	Joyce		
1807	Abigail Bromfield		
	(Phillips)	1804	Byles
			Sarah

Cable		Cary	
1853	Anna P.	1830	Ruby
Callender, Kalandier		Casneau, Casno	
1692	Sarah	1734	Hannah
1808	Joseph	1821	Rebecca (Allyne)
1808	Mary	Cass	
1809	Sarah Brown (Noyes)	1827	John Carr
1820	Charlotte (Vinton)	1828	Calvin
1820	Mary	Cates	
Cameron		1760	Alice
1872	Jessie	Cawood	
1875	Charles J.	1682	Elizabeth
1877	Charlotte Alice	Chadwick	
1882	John	1804	Mary (Welch)
Campbell		Chaffin	
1698	John	1838	Betsey Chamberlin
1708	Mary	Chamberlain	
1728	Elizabeth	1724	Hazelelponi
1818	Catharine	1880	Abby Hardy
1826	Susan	Chambers	
Capen		1727	John
1845	Hannah	Chandler	
Carnes		1783	Benjamin
1770	John	1783	Grace
1840	Mary Jane	Carroll	
Carpenter		1675	Lydia
1822	Abigail (Whitman)	1686	Sarah
1866	Eber	1691	Ruth
1866	Narcissa Lyman	1693	Caleb
Carroll		1713	David
1814	Lucy Phipps (Farrington)	1849	Sarah D.
Carruth		Chapin	
1878	Mary Anna	1824	Elizabeth
Carruthers		1879	George Roundy
1821	James	1879	Lucy Gray
1821	Robina	1879	Alice Boynton
1821	Mary Johnston	Chase	
1822	William	1825	Maria
1823	Jane Black	1876	Elizabeth M.
1877	Archibald K.		
Carter			
1678	Susanna		
1816	Elizabeth		
1870	Kate Chadbourne		

Chauncy		1691	Samuel
1693	Sarah (Walley)	1704	William
1708	Charles	1711	Grace (Tilley)
1724	Charles	1722	Abigail
1726	Mary	1724	Benjamin
1727	Isaac	1727	Josiah
		1727	William
Checkley		1731	Richard
1685	Samuel	1733	Elizabeth
1685	Mary	1737	Rebecca
Cheever		1741	Miriam
1751	Abigail	1748	Peter
1828	Frances (Hale)	1756	Margaret
Cheney		1756	Elizabeth
1682	Widow	1768	Abigail
1754	Hannah	1812	Roxana
Chesley		1822	Sarah B. (Newhall)
1825	Comfort	1827	Justus
Chickering		1827	Mary
1722	Sarah	1827	Martha Huntington
Child		1830	Nathan Bird
1809	David W.	1831	Clinton
1809	Abigail	1831	Eunice Bradbury
1811	Mary	1852	Elizabeth (Woodman)
1816	Hephzibah Colbourne	1853	Appleton P.
1861	Linus Mason		
Chittenden		Classen	
1823	Martha Ingraham	1814	Joan (Shults)
Church		Cleasby	
1671	Rebecca (Scottow)	1848	Elizabeth
Churchill		1848	Lucretia Hovey (Tead)
1766	Sarah	1848	Sarah Frances
Clapp, Clap		Clements, Clement	
1694	Joanna	1674	Widow
1783	Sarah	1675	Deborah (Williams)
1783	Bela	1727	Mary
1813	Eliza (More)	1790	Lydia Rich
1818	James		
Clark, Clarke		Cleveland, Cleaveland	
1673	Elizabeth (Sanford)	1803	Abigail (Salisbury)
1682	Jane	1814	Abiah (Cox)
1686	Mary	1815	Charles
1688	Hannah (Eliot)	1815	Mehetabel
	(Fairweather)	1816	Aaron Porter
		1835	Rebecca Salisbury
		Cleverly	
		1793	Elizabeth
		Clevvers	
		1671	Mary

Clough, Clow		Collier
1696 John		1851 Mary
1696 Mary		1854 Julia Ann
1827 Betsey		Collins, Collin
1828 Jane		1700 Rebecca
Cobb		1741 Martha
1811 Betsey		1825 Arethusa
Coburn		Colson
1824 Mary		1766 Mary
Codman		Combs
1677 Rachel (Pasco)		1825 Polly
Coffin		Comer
1859 George Sumner		1876 Cora A. Weeks
1859 Sarah Ann		Comstock
1859 Mary Ann		1741 Daniel
1861 Herbert Raymond		Congdon
Cogswell		1858 Ellen
1775 James		Converse
1775 William		1868 Martha Elliot
Coindreau		Cook, Cooke
1848 Ann Elizabeth (Brown)		1671 Sarah
Coit		1677 Sarah
1837 Daniel Tyler		1684 Anne
1837 Jane G. Lanman		1734 Elizabeth
Colby		1772 Elizabeth
1818 Elizabeth (How)		1869 Caleb Church
1820 Ann (Thompson)		1869 Edward Ebenezer
1858 Esther Smith (Marsh)		Coolidge, Couledge
Colcord		1711 Obadiah
1843 Abby W. (Hinckley)		1735 Benjamin
Cole		1736 Eunice
1677 Gilbert		1773 Elizabeth
1694 John		Coombe, Cumbe
1694 Mary		1718 John
1700 Mary		1821 Frances Ann
1705 Hannah		Cooper
1842 Hannah Harriet		1697 Mehetabel (Stoddard)
Coleman		Copeland
1674 Mary		1742 Hannah
Colestone		1759 Ephraim
1831 Sarah		1773 Ephraim
		1823 Ruth

Corbett	Crafts
1836 Elizabeth Jackson (Shapleigh)	1828 Sarah Parsons (Parker)
Cormigrare	Cragin
1670 Mrs.	1827 Lorenzo Silas 1827 Susanna
Cornish	Crane
1720 Martha	1784 Ann 1792 Hannah
Cornwall	Cranston
1741	1720 Lydia
Corwin	Creech
1674 Elizabeth (Gibbs) 1707 Margaret	1880 Samuel Walley 1880 Nancy Amelia
Cotta	Crispe
1728 Bethia	1672 Sarah (Williams)
Cotton	Croakham, Crocum
1727 Mariel	1677 Rebecca (Harris)
Coulson	Crocker
1859 Angeline Elizabeth (Leach)	1831 Uriel 1833 Sarah Kidder
Coverly	Crosby
1793 Samuel 1793 Sarah 1811 Elizabeth 1811 Sarah (Ware) 1825 Samuel 1828 Ann 1831 Jane Crichton 1840 Edward 1841 Elizabeth 1842 George T. 1850 Elizabeth 1852 Sarah Jane 1859 Ellen	1878 Mary Elizabeth
Cowdin	Cross
1865 John 1865 Elizabeth Putnam	1854 John B. 1854 Harriet M.
Cowdrey	Crosthwait
1742 Samuel	1732 Timothy
Cox, Cocks	Crowell
1689 Martha 1693 Margaret 1749 Benjamin 1814 Abiah (Cleveland)	1741 Mehetabel 1858 Charles Henry
Culverwell	Cumming
	1761 Alexander 1763 Elizabeth
Cummings	Cummings
	1837 Martha E. 1873 Hannah Maria

Cumpston		Dale	
1735	John	1830	Abigail
Cunniball		Dame	
1689	John	1826	Mary
Cunningham		Dana	
1685	Ruth (Edwards)	1843	Mary P.
1827	Theodosia West	1843	Sarah Ann
1838	Abigail	1843	Cordelia A.
Currier		Dane	
1824	Joanna (Keyes)	1823	Almira (French)
1825	Hubbard Carr	Danforth	
1870	Charles Gordon Greene	1711	Elizabeth (Walley)
1877	Annie Freeland	1713	Sarah (Downs)
Curtis		1837	Samuel A.
1694	Sarah	Daniel	
1816	Martha	1718	Simon
1827	Clarissa (Fisher)	Daniels	
1827	Sarah	1859	Martha Ann
Cushing		Darby	
1730	Thomas	1708	Mary
1755	Thomas	Darling	
1755	Deborah	1874	Henry Julius
1755	Mary	1874	Phœbe Ann
1791	Isabella (Haddaway)	1874	Herbert Lee
1807	Hannah	1875	Phœbe Eustis (Kreutz)
1811	Fanny	Dassett	
1822	Patience	1688	Joseph
1824	Thomas	Davenport	
1827	Sarah	1670	Elizabeth
1827	Mary	1825	Elijah
1874	George Washington	1825	Susan
Cutler		1836	Henry
1695	Mary	1838	William Ward
1727	Abraham	1839	Charles Ward
1807	Phœbe	1842	Eliza Ward
1810	Pliny	David	
1820	Betsey (Paul)	1772	
1822	Susan Ward (Winslow)	Davis	
1823	Harriet (Hubbell)	1669	Joseph
1828	William Ward	1669	William
1855	George	1674	Elizabeth
Cutter		1685	Benjamin
1881	Harriet Adams	1685	Abigail
Dafforn			
1684	Mary		

1693	William	Dearborn
1698	Elizabeth	1836 Lucy
1701	Hannah	Deborah
1811	Lucy	1756
1824	Hannah	Decker
1832	Samuel	1819 Israel
1835	Catharine Smith	DeCoster
1835	Elizabeth	1717 Mary
1835	Lucy Watson (Lawrence)	DeForest
1841	Samuel Henry	1871 Juliette S. (Alexander)
1842	Mary Jane (Strong)	Dejersey
1844	Martha Caldwell	1756 Elizabeth
1849	George P.	Delano
	(Thayer)	1836 Mercy B.
<b>Dawes, Daws</b>		Deming
1669	William	1718 Hannah
1670	Ambrose	1741 John
1674	Susanna	1771 Sarah
1688	Hannah	1798 Sarah (Burge)
1698	Katharine (Herbert) ?	Denny
1703	Sarah	1688 James
1705	Thomas	1824 Mary Ingraham
1727	Mary	(Hastings)
1727	Sarah	De Peyster
1727	Thomas	1865 Augustus
1735	William	Devens
1735	Rebecca	1786 Elizabeth
1735	Abigail	Dewing
1740	Elizabeth	1831 Timothy
1749	Thomas	Dickerman
1752	Elizabeth	1853 Louisa (Thayer)
1765	Hannah	Dickinson, Dickenson
1769	Mehetabel	1829 Joseph Franklin
1769	William	1832 Olive
1772	Lydia	1837 Harriet Louisa
1775	Elizabeth	Dillaway
1800	Thomas	1708 Sarah
<b>Dawson</b>		Dimmock
1702	Mary	1842 Emily Augusta
<b>Day</b>		
1741	Rebecca	
1824	Moses	
<b>Dean</b>		
1790	Katharine	
1828	Ann Maria	
1829	Frederick	
1831	Mary Ann	
1835	Mary F.	
1838	Thomas B.	
1860	Edward Williams	
1860	Sallie Benbridge	

Dimon		Dowse, Dows
1844	Oliver	1698 Katharine (Herbert) ? 1780 Sarah (Phillips)
Dinah		Draper
1745		1686 Richard
Dinely		Drown
1698	John	1727 Jonathan
1701	Sarah	Drurye
Dinsdall		1672 John
1696	William	Dudley
1733	Selah	1679 Paul 1690 Mary (Townsend)
1741	Mary	
1757	Elizabeth	
Doak		Due
1728	Lydia	1726 Robert
Dodge		Duncan
1839	Zubia	1712 Mary 1720 Jemima 1728 Samuel
Dolbier		Dunlap
1690	Hannah (Hughs)	1825 Eleanor Taylor (Edwards)
Dorely, Doreby		Dunlop
1688	Mary	1827 Jane 1830 Elizabeth
Dorr		Dunn, Dunne
1763	Ebenezer	1803 Mary Boynton (Moody) 1803 Sarah (Hunting) 1869 George Corbitt 1880 Jane G.
1794	Elizabeth (Flynn)	
1806	Susan (Brown)	
1816	Elizabeth	
Douglass		Dunnells
1826	Susan (Lane)	1828 Lucy 1831 Frances Elizabeth
Dousbury		Dupree
1694	William	1719 Naomi
Dowe		Durant
1827	Joseph	1693 Anne 1719 Judith 1755 Elizabeth 1771 Anna 1823 Eunice
Dowell		
1738	Frances	
Downes, Downs		Durin
1670	Susanna	16— Anne
1713	Sarah (Danforth)	
1880	Henrietta Augusta	
Downing		
1687	John	

Durkee		Edwards	
1880	Placentia V.	1685	Ruth (Cunningham)
Dustin		1825	Eleanor Taylor (Dunlap)
1874	Hosea H.	1827	James Gardiner
1874	Emma Lavender	1827	Mary
Dutch		Eliot	
1827	Elizabeth Manning	1669	Jacob
Dwight		1674	Mary
1729	Jonathan	1688	Hannah (Fairweather) (Clark)
1729	Mary	1697	Silence
1823	Robert Ogden	1701	Andrew
Dyer		Elizabeth	
1782	Samuel	1728	
1838	Eliza D.	Ellery	
Earl		1712	Jane
1880	Corinna Aurelia	1719	John
Eastman, Estman		1733	John
1686	John	Ellestone, Ellistone	
1857	Edmund Tucker	1671	Lydia
1861	Ambrose	1688	George
1865	Charlotte Starke	1704	Lucia
1876	Emma Florence	Ellis	
1881	Clara Augusta	1722	Elizabeth
1881	Edmund Chase	1727	Ruth
Eaton		1826	Amia
1700	Hannah	Elmes	
1732	Anna	1823	Susan
Eayres (See Ayres and Eyres)		Ely	
1819	Mary (Richards)	1844	Alfred B.
1823	Joseph H.	Emerson	
1823	Elizabeth	1752	Samuel
1823	Mary C.	1841	Tirzah Snell
Eckley		1864	Edward Dwight
1779	Joseph	1870	Harriet Maria
1789	Sarah	Emery	
Eddy		1858	Gratia F.
1711	Caleb	Emmons, Emons, Emonds, Emins	
1728	Hannah	1674	Benjamin
1742	Benjamin	1674	Mary
Edser		1698	Benjamin
1672	Elizabeth	1704	Elizabeth
		1709	Mary

1713	Nathaniel	Farley
1723	Thomas	1859 Benjamin M.
1826	Hannah	1859 Lucretia
<b>Erskine</b>		<b>Farmer</b>
1880	John	1671 Sarah (Palms)
1880	Catharine Thayer	
1880	Kate	
<b>Erving</b>		<b>Farnham</b>
1820	Frances (Parker)	1818 Louisa
<b>Estabrook</b>		1836 Louisa
1723	Elijah	1856 Luther
<b>Esty, Estis</b>		1856 Eugenia Fay
1812	Marcia	
<b>Etheridge</b>		<b>Farnum</b>
1821	Mary	1827 Lucy (Brown)
1841	Mary Anne	
<b>Eustis, Eustace</b>		<b>Farre</b>
1689	Elizabeth	1691 Rebecca
1816	Susan (More)	
<b>Evely</b>		<b>Farrington</b>
1674	Sylvester	1735 Robert
<b>Everingden</b>		1814 Lucy Phipps (Carroll)
1677	Susanna (Plimly)	
<b>Eyres, Eyre, Eyr</b>		<b>Fay</b>
1683	John	1853 Levi
1683	Katharine (Winthrop)	1853 Lucretia C.
1713	Bethiah (Walley)	
<b>Fairfield</b>		<b>Fearing</b>
1691	Mary	1866 Matilda (Crosby)
1858	Ellen Howard (Winsor)	
<b>Fairweather, Fayrwether</b>		<b>Fechem</b>
1688	Hannah Eliot (Clark)	1765 Eunice
1741	Samuel	
1755	Ann	
<b>Fales</b>		<b>Fellows</b>
1832	Mentor	1830 Abigail
<b>Fallass</b>		
1727	Dorcas	<b>Fenno</b>
1752	Charity	1726 Ephraim
1756	William	1726 John
		1726 Samuel
		1726 Martha
		1727 Elizabeth
		1753 John
		1772 John
		1804 Sarah (Mudge)
<b>Fessenden</b>		
		1820 Sarah
		1823 Mary
		1837 Rebecca
<b>Fette</b>		
		1878 Eliza H.

Field		Flinn, Flynn
1767	Sarah	1794 Elizabeth (Dorr)
1810	Mary (Hunt)	1825 Harriet Miller (Harris)
1818	Elisha	Flint
1827	Barnum	1818 Tamar
1827	Frances E.	1818 Esther (Pinks)
Fife		1819 Tully
1825	Nabby	1870 Mary R. (Reed)
Fifield, Fyfield		Flood
1690	Mary	1671 Hannah
1711	Mary	1722 Mary
Filley		1727 Elizabeth
1876	George Hiram	Flora
Fish		1754
1727	Thankful	Floyd
Fisher		1850 Lydia Ann (Randall)
1819	Ann	Follings
1827	Amos	1760 Lewis
1827	Clarissa (Curtis)	Forbes
1831	Mary	1861 Susan
1831	Mary	Ford
1832	Mary Gore	1695 Esther
1874	Virginia Ellingwood	1827 Mary Cushing
1877	Annie Louisa	Forster
Fiske		1719 Samuel
17—	Samuel	Fosdick
1823	Julia Maria (Gleason)	1709 Sarah
Fitch		1711 Sarah
1691	Thomas	1720 John
1696	Abiah	1721 Sarah
1722	Mary	1734 Mary
Flagg, Flag		Foss
1705	Abiah	1827 Margaret
1707	John	Foster
1731	Mary	1729 Seth
1753	Sarah	1733 Mary
Fleet		1737 Margaret
1728	Elizabeth	1737 Nathan
1756	Ann	1741 Sarah
1756	Mary	1741 Esther
Fletcher		1756 Susanna
1855	Rebecca	1769 James

1769	Thomas Wait	1674	Hannah
1771	Abraham	1680	Prudence
1772	James		
1782	Nathaniel		
1785	Mary		
1785	Susanna		
1789	Mary		
1795	James H.		
1795	Elizabeth Hiller		
1795	Mary		
1795	Elizabeth		
1795	Lydia		
1795	Lydia		
1795	Desire		
1799	Elizabeth		
1806	Lydia		
1806	Margaret		
1808	John W.		
1813	Abigail		
1821	John		
1823	Rachel		
1823	Sally		
1823	Sarah		
1855	Frances		
1855	Charlotte		
1855	Lucy		
Fovill			
1811	Joanna		
Fox			
1732	Ann	1819	Henrietta
1818	Margaret	1819	Lydia
1827	Sybil	1822	Sumner
1872	Susan P.		
Foy			
1712	John	1700	Mary
1712	Dorothy	1708	Azor
Francis		1732	Mary
1828	Sarah Hill	1789	Elizabeth
1830	Eliza	1812	Hannah
1853	Sophia (Miller)	1823	Mary
Franklin, Frankline			
1678	Katharine		
1693	Josiah	1718	John
1693	Abiah	1721	Katharine
1727	Mary	1725	Nathaniel
1730	Elizabeth	1736	Susanna
1765	Sarah		
Frary, Frarye			
1669	Theophilus	1677	Anne
		1827	Clarissa

Gardiner, Gardner	1691 Robert
1685 Ruth (Jepson)	1693 Mary
1686 Elizabeth (Lane)	1730 Henry
1691 Ruth	1839 Eliza S. (Burgess)
1734 Thomas	
1782 Lemuel	
1823 Eliza	
1823 Mary	
1823 Olive (MacIntire)	
Garfield	
1828 Sarah (Tegue)	
Garns	
1767 Elizabeth	
Gaskett	
1692 Samuel	
Gates	
1831 Martin Luther	
Gay	
1877 Clara Morris	
1877 Clara Edith	
George	
1673 Mary	
1695 Lydia	
1697 John	
1816 Lydia	
Gerrish, Geresh, Gerish	
1680 William	
1701 Sarah	
1704 Benjamin	
1707 Samuel	
1735 John	
1741 Sarah	
Geyer	
1823 Eliza	
1825 Mary Ann	
1862 Andrew	
1864 Mary French	
Gibbon	
1728 Henry	
1728 Elizabeth	
Gibbs, Gibbs	
1669 Benjamin	
1671 Lydia	
1674 Elizabeth (Corwin)	
Gilbert	
1678 Rebecca	
1721 Rachel	
1727 Joseph	
1813 Margaret	
Gilbreth	
1868 Ida Catharine	
Giles, Gyles	
1712 Hannah Heath	
1727 John	
1740 Mary	
Gill	
1795 Elizabeth	
Gilman	
1868 George Augustus Parsons	
Gilson	
1828 Mary	
1830 Harriet (Pratt)	
1830 Elizabeth	
1831 Mary	
Gleason	
1823 Julia Maria (Fiske)	
Glover	
1756 Nathaniel	
1825 Mary Ann	
Goddard	
1824 Catharine (Luscum)	
Godman	
1741 Sarah	
Goffe, Goff	
1727 Elizabeth	
1755 Rachel	
1756 Mary	
1808 Ann	
Goldsmith	
1830 Sarah	
Goodale	
1864 Benjamin Choate	

Goodhue		Graves
1831 Benjamin		1862 Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Wilson)
Goodnow		Gray
1831 Lois Barrett		1734 Joseph 1734 Rebecca 1792 Thomas 1825 Harriet (Upham) 1832 Mary 1834 Mary 1841 Adeline O. (Blake) 1844 Martha 1844 Mary Ann 1852 Harriet 1853 Elizabeth Chipman 1865 Abigail Quincy 1879 Joseph Henry 1879 Maria Louisa Dewey 1879 Joseph Converse
Goodrich	1700 Robert	Greater
Goodwin	1719 John 1730 Nathaniel 1854 William F. 1858 Mary Jones (Brewster)	1671 Hannah
Goose		Grecian
1698 Elizabeth		1692 Dorcas 1719 Elizabeth
1728 Ann Ver		Greelee
Goot	1728 Susanna	1823 Susanna
Gordon		Green, Greene
1860 Louisa Powers (Brown)		1691 Sarah 1693 Ephraim 1693 Martha 1708 Mary 17— Edward 1718 Elizabeth (Kneeland) 1719 Bartholomew 1722 Deborah 1727 Elizabeth 1727 Samuel 1727 Timothy 1728 Elizabeth 1743 Hannah 1745 Margaret 1823 Lucy Huntingdon 1823 Mary 1838 Charles Austin
Gore	1831 Susan (Stoddard)	Gove
Gorham	1828 Elizabeth	1850 Charlotte (Lane)
Gould, Goold	1739 James 1824 Olive	Gragg
Goulding	1865 Anna P.	1829 Alice
Gove		Granger
1850 Charlotte (Lane)		1752 Susanna
Gragg		Grant
1829 Alice		1690 Hannah
Granger		Greenleaf
1752 Susanna		1697 Hannah 1723 Mary 17— John 1823 David
Grant		
1690 Hannah		

1836	Mary	Haddaway
1844	Samuel	1791 Isabella (Cushing)
Greenough		Hadley
1743	Symonds	1823 Elizabeth
Greenwood		1839 Melissa (Read)
1670	Mary (Thornton)	1842 Thomas Jefferson
1680	Samuel	
Grice		Hale
1688	Josiah	1819 Ann
1688	Samuel	1819 Benjamin
Gridley, Gridly, Gridye		1828 Frances (Cheever)
1671	Lydia	
1693	Richard	Hall
1722	John	1756 Elizabeth
1722	Joanna	1812 Ruth
1756	Richard	1847 Samuel Whitney
Gross		1847 Margaret Bass
1735	Elizabeth	1847 Lucy Mary K. (Bigelow)
Grover		1855 George W.
1693	Martha	1857 Henrietta Lamson
1871	Elmer Clifton	1879 Thomas A.
1871	Elizabeth Jane Orr	
Gulliver		Hallet
1814	John	1860 Mary Wade (Page)
1820	Sarah P.	1871 Maria Bryant
Gunn		1875 Clara Hamlin
1838	Isabella	1877 Louisa
1838	Mary Jane	1878 Annie Bower (Hibbard)
Gunney		
1772	Scipio	Hallowell
Gurney		16— Mary
1816	Zechariah	
Guttridge		Hallven
1695	Mary	1693 Hannah
Gwin		Halping
1690	Martha	1811 Ebenezer
1697	Sarah	1812 John H.
1726	Ann	
Hackett		Hamlen
1677	Rebecca	1871 Sarah Ann
		Hanover
		1718 Mary
		Hanscom
		1852 Sarah Jane (Bunce)
		Harding
		1826 Sarah Doane (Nye)
		Hardy
		1867 Alpheus

1867	Susan Warner	Hastings
1879	Elizabeth Bates	1727 Mary
Harker		1750 Samuel
1684	Patience	1788 Bethia
Harlow		1824 Mary Ingraham (Denny)
1765	Gideon	Hatch •
Harper		1696 Elizabeth
1674	Alice	1709 Sarah
Harris		1761 Mary
1675	Elizabeth (Barns)	Haughton
1677	Rebecca (Croakham)	1862 James
1684	Sarah	1862 Eliza Richards
1695	Sarah	1862 Annie McLane (McLane)
1711	Sarah (Pemberton)	1868 Fanny Richards
1741	Cary	Haven
1753	Samuel	1874 Franklin Abel
1754	Sarah	Hawes
1781	Samuel	1871 Sarah Ella
1781	Sarah	Hawkins
1825	Harriet Miller (Flinn)	1688 Robert
1832	Sarah F. (Wellman)	1742 Lydia
1841	William H.	Hay
1857	Mary Ann	1829 Mary Ann (Thayer)
Harrold		Hayden, Haden, Heyden
1871	James Samuel	1689 Ebenezer
Hart		1689 Hannah
1830	George	1712 Anna
1878	Edward L.	1723 Mary
Harton		1810 Judith
1682	Sarah	Hayes
Hartshorn		1742 Elizabeth
1828	Ursula Thayer	Hayward
	(Holbrook)	1685 Experience
Harvest		1812 Sally
1823	Mary Amelia (Barnard)	Hazen
Harwood		1806 Elizabeth (Brown)
1724	Bathsheba	1806 Nancy (Brown)
Hasham		Hazlet
1726	Samuel	1745 John
Haslett, Haslet		Headley
1766	William	1875 Phineas Camp
1793	Martha	1875 Deborah Clark

1875	Irene	Hewes
1875	Mary Louise	1718 Susanna
1875	Phineas Camp	Hibbard
1876	Ivory Hovey Bartlett	1878 Annie Bower (Hallet)
Heath		Hickling
1712	Hannah (Giles)	1730 William
1732	Joseph	Hill
1735	Samuel	1670 James
Heathfield		1711 Hannah
1879	Thomas D'E.	1711 Sarah
1879	Mary Elizabeth	1812 Nancy
1879	Arthur Sprague	1823 Nancy
1879	Herbert D'E.	1827 Sumner
Hedge		1827 Abigail
1827	Hester	1865 Almira
Helyer		1865 Catharine Louisa
1741	Samuel	1878 Hamilton Andrews
1769	Joseph	1878 Anna Frances
Hemmenway		Hillard
1721	Elizabeth	1704 Hannah
1727	Elizabeth	Hills
1727	Susanna	1836 Samuel Clark
1741	Joshua	Hilton
1741	Thankful	1859 William
Henchman, Hincksman		1859 Esther Althine
1670	Daniel	Hinckley
1670	Sarah (Tomlins)	1843 Noah
1677	Hannah	1843 Nancy C.
1717	Elizabeth	1843 Abby W. (Colcord)
17—	Daniel	Hirst
Henderson		1726 Hannah (Balston)
1870	Margaret	1726 Elizabeth (Chauncy)
Henly		1726 Jane (Davenport)
1686	Rebecca	Hitchborn
1703	Elizabeth	1732 Frances
Henshaw		Hitchcock
1827	Hannah Corey (Porter)	1827 Samuel Austin
Herbert		Hoar, Hoare
1680	Elizabeth	1670 William
1698	Katharine (Daws)	1670 Hannah
Herridge		1672 Leonard
1687	Christian	Hobart
		1872 Isabella Homes

Hobby		1819 John
1772 Charles		1828 Rebecca
Hobson		1857 Adeline
1690 Elizabeth (Wentworth)		
Hodges	Holton	
1750 Katharine	1825 Jehiel	
1754 Jennit		
1758 Ann	Holwell	
1789 Sarah	1696 Mary	
1858 Henry Gardner	Homer	
Holberton	1727 Michael	
1706 Mary (Allen)	1864 George	
Holbrook	1864 Frances Matilda	
1756 Rebecca	Hooper	
1764 Abiah	1718 Mary	
1764 Samuel	1827 Rebecca	
1828 Ursula Thayer	1828 Anna	
(Hartshorn)	1859 Edward Augustus	
1829 Sarah	Hopkins	
1837 Louisa Wheelock	1719 Hannah	
1842 Henry Manning	1815 Lydia	
Holder	1815 John	
1880 Abby Morris	1818 Sarah Ann W. (Wheeler)	
Holland	Hornbuckle	
1711 Ann	1729 Ann	
1735 Sarah	Horton	
1741 Mary	1700 John	
1753 Elizabeth	1700 Sarah	
1821 Elizabeth	1728 Ann	
1824 Sarah Eddy	Houen	
Hollis	1670 Jane	
1824 Lydia	Houghton	
Hollister	1785 Jesse	
1868 Sarah Winslow	1785 Elizabeth	
Holmes, Homes, Holms	1831 Rhoda	
1688 Joseph	Houston	
1690 Elizabeth	1826 John	
1694 Elizabeth	1830 Charlotte (Thomas)	
1713 Sarah	1845 Charlotte	
1730 Mary	Hovey	
1748 William	1826 Charlotte	
1765 William	Howard	
1769 Sarah	1672 John	
1781 Elizabeth	1672 Mary	
1794 Mary	1673 Hannah	

1680	Hannah (Mair)	1843	John Hoyt
1827	Jarvis Cutler	1876	Henrietta Hamlin
1828	Caroline (Allen)		
<b>Howe, Howes, How</b>			
1671	Mary (Lamb)	1692	Thomas
1811	Rebecca	1730	John
1813	Jacob	1741	Sarah
1813	Jane	1756	John
1814	Lucy	1771	John
1818	Elizabeth (Colby)	1805	Elisha
1824	Mary (Mosely)	1809	Elizabeth
1828	Sarah	1810	Mary (Field)
1832	Eunice Harriet	1821	Susan Counse
1838	Barzillai Miles		
1838	Caroline		
1842	Charles O.		
1845	Mary J. G.		
1860	William Francis		
1864	Jabez Crosby		
<b>Howland</b>			
1871	Elizabeth M. (Ray)		
<b>Hoye</b>			
1855	Elizabeth	1808	Joshua
1869	Mary Elizabeth (Smith)	1809	Susan
1874	Robert	1822	Alma (French)
1874	Martha Ann	1830	Elizabeth
<b>Hubbard</b>			
1702	Mary	1835	Mary
1705	Sarah		
1727	Mary		
1730	Thomas		
1756	Sarah		
1823	Susanna		
1858	Mary R.		
1868	William Allen		
<b>Hubbell</b>			
1823	Harriet (Cutler)		
<b>Hughes</b>			
1690	Hannah (Dolbier)		
<b>Hull</b>			
1669	John	1760	Henderson
1674	Judith	1760	Elizabeth
<b>Hunkins</b>			
1827	James	1772	Bethia
1831	Lucy	1832	Mary Rollins
1842	Sarah Bradbury		
<b>Hunnewell</b>			
		1858	Anna Daggett
<b>Hunt</b>			
		1692	Thomas
		1730	John
		1741	Sarah
		1756	John
		1771	John
		1805	Elisha
		1809	Elizabeth
		1810	Mary (Field)
		1821	Susan Counse
<b>Hunting</b>			
		1803	Sarah (Dunn)
		1827	Mary Sawin (Brewer)
		1842	Bela
<b>Huntington</b>			
		1808	Joshua
		1809	Susan
		1822	Alma (French)
		1830	Elizabeth
		1835	Mary
<b>Hurd</b>			
		1677	Elizabeth
<b>Huse</b>			
		1830	Joseph
<b>Hussey</b>			
		1686	Robert
		1882	Mary Winston
<b>Hutchins</b>			
		1824	Sally
<b>Hutchinson</b>			
		1842	Mary C.
<b>Inches</b>			
		1760	Henderson
		1760	Elizabeth
<b>Ingersoll</b>			
		1772	Bethia
		1832	Mary Rollins
<b>Inglebey</b>			
		1677	Anne (Augur)

Ingols	Jent
1672 Widow	1729 Sarah
Ireland	Jepson
1703 Mary	1685 Ruth (Gardiner)
1728 Elizabeth	1693 John
1740 William	Jewett
Jackson	1827 Dorcas Ann
1670 Jonathan	Johnson
1697 Elizabeth	1671 Elizabeth (Perse)
1703 Jonathan	1682 Hannah
1708 Hannah	1682 Hannah
1708 Jeremiah	1682 James
1727 Joseph	1832 Elizabeth Phœbe (Means)
1754 Joseph	1836 Charlotte Abigail
1822 Elizabeth	1842 Charlotte Abigail
1882 George	(Means)
1882 Sarah Louisa	1848 Amos Howe
1882 Ida Edgerton	1848 Francis Howe
Jacobs	1852 Mary Ann (Phelps)
1816 Amanda	1858 Mary (Stoddard)
Jacocks	1860 Samuel
1773 Mary	1866 Edward Crosby
James	1875 Alice Trevett (Robbins)
1738	Jones
James	1756 Ruth
1716 John	1810 Gustine (Wyatt)
Jane	1823 Lucy (Lane)
1720	1829 Mary (Simonds)
Jeffries	1829 Lois (Sparhawk)
1696 Elizabeth	1837 Octavia B.
1711 David	1838 Henry Hartwell
1713 Katharine (Noyes)	1840 Mary S.
1740 David	Jordan
1770 Katharine	1824 Andrew
1789 Deborah	1828 Rebecca (Spalding)
Jellison	Joyliffe
1828 Mercy	1673 John
1843 Zechariah	Judd
1849 Charlotte Ann	1684 Roger
Jenison	Judkins
1775 Joanna Sophia	1842 Sarah Morrill (Mitchell)
Jenkins	Julia
1691 Sarah	1747
1828 Eliza	Kalandier
	1692 Sarah

Kasson		1695 Christopher
1882 Frank Hatch		1736 Mary
1882 Lizzie Day		
Kay		Kimball
1700 Anne		1718 Sarah
Keet		1820 Catharine
1742 Mary		1825 Eliphalet
Kehoe		1825 Lydia
1827 Judith Elizabeth		1830 Louisa K.
1834 Augusta B.		1831 Joshua Brooks
Keller		1831 Nancy Grout
1825 Sarah (Vose)		1837 J. Merrill
Kelley		1858 William Otis
1727 Lydia		1858 Elizabeth A.
1868 Edward Samuel		1859 Henry Williams
Kempton		1864 Daniel
1737 Rebecca		1866 Frances Ellen
1877 Jennie T.		
Kenney		King
1823 Rebecca (Stimson)		1683 Deborah
Kennison		1811 Eliza
1847 Jerusha S.		Kingman
Kent		1827 Sarah
1674 Lydia		Kingsbury
1723 Bathsheba		1700 Timothy
1821 John		Kinney
1823 Margaret		1868 George Edward Searle
1847 Louisa		1873 Pamelia Ann (Nason)
1847 Maria Louisa (Swett)		1879 Henry Nason
1857 Lewis		Kinsman
1857 Rachel C.		1812 Hannah
Kettell		Kirkwood
1727 Mary		1759 Elizabeth
1739 Elizabeth		Kittredge
1801 Hannah Dawes (Pierce)		1823 Alvah
Kettle		Kneeland
1796 Elizabeth (Mitchell)		1718 Elizabeth (Green)
Keyes		1721 Rachel
1824 Joanna (Currier)		1721 Sarah
Kilby		1722 Mary
1691 John		1727 Hannah
		1727 Martha
		1741 John
		1749 Nathaniel
		17— Samuel
		1755 Abigail
		1767 Abigail
		1801 Eliza (McFarland)

Knights		Lawrence	
1827	Martha	1726	Rebecca
Kreutz		1835	Lucy Watson (Davis)
1875	Phœbe Eustis (Darling)	Lawson	
Lacoutre		1680	Deodat
1829	Mary Abrams	1683	Jane
Lamb		Leach, Leech	
1671	Mary (Howes)	1709	John
Lambert		1738	Ruth
1709	Mary (Robinson)	1859	George Carroll
Lamson		1859	Angeline Elizabeth (Coulson)
1784	Thomas	Learned	
Lancaster		1813	Ann
1854	Mary Elizabeth (Ayres)	1845	William
Lane		1845	Nancy D.
1686	Elizabeth (Gardiner)	1848	Lucy Ann (Tead)
1691	Elizabeth (Butcher)	1853	Ann Louisa (Shattuck)
1705	Joshua	1871	Marietta Elizabeth (Ray)
1817	Eliza	Leavitt	
1817	Eliza	1822	Elizabeth
1818	Charlotte (Plaisted)	1825	Nancy (Parker)
1823	Lucy (Jones)	1829	Roxana
1824	Philinda	LeCraw	
1826	Susan (Douglass)	1853	David R.
1828	Minot Thayer	1853	Hannah R.
1840	Mary	1857	Charles Henry
1844	Hannah Williams	Lee	
1850	Charlotte (Gove)	1696	Mary
1852	George Homer	Leeds	
1858	Sarah Ward	1858	Mary Elizabeth
Larkin		Leger	
1697	Sarah	1673	Anne
1827	Sarah S.	Leland	
Lattene		1881	Emerson
1718	Martha	1881	Mary Ann
Laver		1881	Arthur Seaver
1742	John	Lemmong	
Lavis		1717	Jane
1693	William	Leonard	
Law		1829	Eben Augustus
1741	George	Leverett	
		1792	Elizabeth (Salisbury)

## Lewis

1696	Mary (Breadon)
1705	Ezekiel
1721	Abigail
1727	Ann
1735	Hannah
1742	Jane

## Lillie, Lilly

1688	Mehetabel
1726	Abigail
1823	Leah (Wilder)
1842	Sarah
1842	Henry A.
1842	Catharine P. A.

## Lincoln

1816	Maria (Watson)
1821	Justus
1822	Melinda
1825	Rebecca
1858	Clara Amanda (Lothrop)
1864	Lowell

## Lindall

1677	Mary (Ardell)
------	---------------

## Lindley

1858	Lydia Jane (Moody)
1858	Rienzi Melville

## Lindsey

1824	Phæbe
------	-------

## Litchfield

1825	Ward
------	------

## Locke, Lock

1813	Susan
1825	Edward

## Loclan

1743	Sarah
------	-------

## Lombard

1815	Rebecca
------	---------

## Long

1693	John
------	------

## Lord

1824	Huldah Perkins (Means)
1828	Tobias
1828	Hannah

## Loring

1730	Daniel
1730	Jonathan
1736	Ann
1741	Joshua
1858	Lucy Richardson (Souther)
1881	Laura Warren

## Lothrop

1756	Sarah
1841	Loring
1841	Amanda S.
1858	Clara Amanda (Lincoln)
1868	Josephine
1882	Harriet M.

## Loud

1823	Bertha Turell
------	---------------

## Louge

1823	Rebecca
1824	Hugh Bartis

## Loughton

1693	Susanna (Salisbury)
------	---------------------

## Love

1741	William Richie
------	----------------

## Lovejoy

1825	Josiah Ballard
1853	Mary

## Low, Lowe

1694	John
1745	Obadiah
1771	Sarah
1812	John
1826	Isabella
1832	Jane
1841	Nancy

## Lowden

1708	Mary
1721	Mary

## Lowder

1713	Abigail
1718	Mary
1734	Jonathan
1736	Anne

## Lowell

1796	Elizabeth
------	-----------

Lucas, Luckass	Major
1763 John	1818 Abigail Bradish
1772 Elizabeth	(Tinkham)
Lunt	Makepeace
1827 Abigail Libba (Morrison)	1843 William
Luscum	Makum
1824 Catharine (Goddard)	1690 Duncan
Lyddard, Lyddiard	Manly
1727 Mary	1682 Phœbe (Brook)
1741 Sarah	1689 William
Lyde	Mann, Man
1768 Mary Belcher	1670 Mary
Lydia	1702 Rebecca
1696	1702 William
Lyford	1712 William
1696 Elizabeth	1741 Sarah
Lyman	Manning
1840 Ann C.	1823 Sarah Wiswall (Withington)
Lynch	1857 Jacob Merrill
1827 Caroline C.	1857 Anna Berwick
1827 Charlotte Miller	1872 Susan Huntington
1828 Charlotte	1877 Anna Fuller
Lynde	1878 Berwick
1689 Mariana (Allen)	1878 Jessie Greenwood
Lynn	Manoel
1700 Rebecca	1728 Lucy
Lyon	Mansfield
1807 Elizabeth	1827 Caroline Matilda (Barry)
1807 Theophilus	1870 Hattie Louise Plympton
1811 Amy	Mansir
Maccartye	1813 Betsey
1670 Elizabeth	Mansize
Magee	1850 Elizabeth
1823 John	1711
Magoun	Margaret
1828 Nathaniel	Maria
Mair	1728
1680 Hannah (Howard)	Marsh
	1825 Lucy
	1828 Richard Carpenter
	1828 Stephen W.
	1830 Mary Ann

1854	Betsey	1870	Charles Henry
1858	Esther Smith (Colby)	1870	Thomas Henry
<b>Marshall</b>			
1670	John	1869	John Augustus
1688	Rebecca (Morton)	<b>Matson</b>	
1689	John	<b>Maxwell</b>	
1693	Joseph	1694	John
1711	Dorcas	<b>May</b>	
1711	Thomas	1771	Abigail
1727	Elizabeth	<b>Maylem</b>	
1741	Thomas	1719	Kezia
1771	Lucy	<b>Maynard</b>	
1824	Elizabeth	1822	Elias
1828	Sarah Freeman	1822	Joanna
<b>Martin</b>			
1739	Keziah	1823	Maria Cornelia Durant
<b>Martis</b>			
1816	Anthony	1869	Frank Hamilton
1819	Mary	<b>Maynz</b>	
<b>Mason</b>			
1674	Joanna	1881	Maria Louisa
1691	Sarah	1881	Inez Amelia
1696	Alice (Shepard)	<b>Mayo</b>	
1704	Arthur	1827	Sarah
1708	Abigail	<b>McCeartney</b>	
1711	Jacob	1763	Mary
1717	Benjamin	<b>McCloud</b>	
1718	Elizabeth	1813	Susan
1720	Mary	<b>McDonald</b>	
1735	Susanna	1840	Rebecca
1736	Elizabeth	1870	Herbert
1742	Jonathan	<b>McEwen</b>	
1743	Elizabeth	1823	Mary
1745	Sarah	<b>McFarland</b>	
1774	Elizabeth	1801	Eliza (Kneeland)
1774	Miriam (Phillips)	<b>McGillivray</b>	
1831	Jeremiah	1877	William Henry
1842	Maria Louisa Whitney	1877	Helen Smith
<b>Masters</b>			
1818	Hannah Cordwell	<b>McIntire</b>	
<b>Mather</b>			
1674	Mrs.	1751	Mary
<b>Matheson</b>		1823	Olive (Gardner)
1841	Ann	<b>McLane</b>	
<b>Mathews</b>			
1831	Theresa (Quinn)	1862	Annie M. (Haughton)
1868	Samuel Sherburne		

M'Clellen		Messer	
1813	Eliza	1860	Maria Prentice
McOnie		Metzler	
1878	Agnes	1825	Ann (Wallace)
McPhail		Mico	
1877	Hannah Wilson	1689	Mary (Brattle)
Means		Mikell	
1824	Huldah Perkins (Lord)	1878	Sarah Julia
1824	James	Miles	
1827	Joanna	1693	Sarah
1827	Isaac	1880	Julia Elizabeth
1832	Elizabeth Phœbe (Johnson)	Miller	
1842	James Howard	1696	Elizabeth
1842	Charlotte A. (Johnson)	1742	John
Mellen, Mellens, Mellins, Millens		1853	Sophia (Francis)
1689	Sarah	Millet	
1694	Thomas	1828	Abigail
1711	Mary	Mills	
1717	James	1690	Anne
1722	Susanna	1840	Harriet
Mellowes		Minor	
1670	John	1873	Benjamin Wakefield
1670	Martha (Winthrop)	1873	Addie Harriet
Mercer		Minot, Minott	
1702	Sarah	1741	Cecilia
Merriam		1815	Thomazine Eliza
1878	Mary Frances	Mitchell	
Merrifield		1734	Elizabeth
1700	Mary	1741	John
Merrill		1796	Elizabeth
1859	Moses	1842	Sarah
1880	Henry Roland	1842	Sarah Morrill (Judkins)
1880	Martha Jane	1842	Isabella Bourne
Merritt		1854	Mary Louisa
1780	Margaret	Monk	
Messenger, Messinger		16—	Elizabeth (Woodmansey)
1725	Ebenezer	Moody	
1727	Rebecca	1689	Eleazar
1827	Charles	1788	Elizabeth
		1803	Mary Boynton Dunn
		1806	Henrietta
		1858	Lydia Jane (Lindley)

1870	Mary Dunn	Mosely
1877	Abby Louisa	1824 Baker
Moore		1824 Mary (Howe)
1859	Elizabeth Smith	Moses
More		1773
1750	Mary.	Moulin
1759	William	1770 Thomas
1760	William	Moulton, Moulten
1760	Sarah	1741 Ann
1811	Harriet (Storrs)	1881 Catharine Wilkins
1813	Eliza (Clap)	Mountecue
1816	Susan (Eustis)	1676 Margaret
1818	Charlotte	Muckdanniel
Morey		1670 Elizabeth
1741	Penelope	Mudge
Morgan		1804 Sarah Fenno
1718	Sarah	Muggeridge
Morrill		1719 Rachel
1808	Micajah	Mulberry
1815	Benjamin	1689 Abigail
1826	Susanna	Murdock
1831	Henry Edwin	1814 Isaac
1831	Susanna Floyd	1814 Sally
1874	Mary Alvira	1835 Mary A.
Morris		Murray
1727	William	1827 Eliza Holland
1877	Eliza French	Muzzy
Morrison		1824 Lydia
1827	Abigail Libba (Lunt)	Myles
Morse, Mors, Morss		1722 Sarah
1669	John	Myrell
1670	Elizabeth (Button)	1702 Amos
1677	Elizabeth	Myrick, Mireck
1682	Prudence	1717 Benjamin
1702	Mary	Nash
1727	Mary	1678 Rebecca
1736	Sarah	1816 Timothy
1743	Lydia	1816 Charity
1761	Pelatiah	
1829	Julia	
1842	Mary	
1850	Abby Chase	
1880	Nathan	
1880	Sarah Abby	
Morton		
1688	Rebecca (Marshall)	

Nazro		Norton	
1754	Mary	1674	Mary
Neat		1728	Sarah
1741	John	1852	William
Needham		1854	Maria B.
1673	Grace	Norval	
1673	William	1728	Mary
Nelson, Neilson		Nottage	
1827	Alice	1744	Josiah
1827	Marybelle	Nowell	
Newell		1674	Mrs. (Usher)
1823	Chester	1733	Ann
1827	Abigail	1733	Elizabeth
1830	Hubbard	Noyes	
1862	Sarah Foster (Stevens)	1670	Sarah (Oliver)
Newhall		1675	John
1822	Sarah B. (Clarke)	1693	Oliver
Newton		1713	Katharine (Jeffries)
1760		1809	Sarah Brown Callender
Nichols		Nutter	
1685	John	1828	Rebecca Emily
1712	Susanna	Nye	
1817	Mary	1826	Sarah Doane (Harding)
1828	Jane	1827	Susan Locke (Siders)
Nicholson		Oaker	
1711	Abigail	1688	Samuel
1721	Sarah	1688	Joanna (Phillips)
1726	Christopher	Oakes	
Nickerson		1869	George Henry
1871	Nathan Gorham	1869	Miranda Stanhope
Niles		Oburn	
1840	Mary Anne	1692	Abigail (Winslow)
Nisbitt		Ogelby	
1750	Sarah	1677	Mary
Nixon		Oliver	
1814	Nancy	1669	Peter
1814	Susanna	1670	Sarah (Noyes)
Noones		1674	Sarah
1858	Lizzie Louisa (Brown)	1683	Elizabeth
Northend		1684	James
1857	John	1685	Nathaniel
		1689	Daniel
		1707	Elizabeth
		1710	Martha

1727	Ann	Paine
1727	Mary	1742 Abigail
1728	Brattle	1748 Thomas
1735	Mary	1749 Robert Treat
1735	Peter	
1743	Mary	
1752	Andrew	
1755	Mary	
1756	Grizel	
1756	Andrew	
1761	Elizabeth	
1761	Margaret	
1774	Abigail	
1779	Elizabeth	
1797	Quickly	
		Palfrey
		1678 Constant
		1713 Lydia
		1867 Adelaide Eliza (Payson)
		Palmer
		1852 Elizabeth Colter (Crawley)
		1854 Thomas
		1854 Hannah
		1858 Benjamin
		1859 Elizabeth
		1864 George Pierce
		1865 Julius Auboyneau
		1865 Effie Wood
		1866 Thomas Holbrook
		1866 Adelaide Eliza
		1878 Louisa F.
		1878 Alice Carlton
		1880 Stevens Gould
		Palms
		1671 Sarah (Farmer)
		Park
		1769 Daniel
		1828 Harrison Greenough
		Parker
		1727 Katharine
		1741 Mary
		1820 Frances (Erving)
		1820 Sophia
		1823 Ebenezer Grosvenor
		1823 Sarah (Pierce)
		1825 Nancy (Leavitt)
		1828 Sarah Parsons (Crafts)
		1849 Deborah B.
		1873 Helen Cordelia
		1873 Fanny Barry
		1877 Frances Elizabeth
		Parkman
		1821 Sarah
		Parminter
		1739 Hannah
		1741 Elizabeth
		1823 Maria (Strale)
		1827 Eunice

Parsons		Peek	
1678 Mary		1741 Mary	
1819 Margaret (Bradford)		Peirce (see Pierce and Perse)	
Pasco		1734 Benjamin	
1677 Rachel (Codman)		1740 Benjamin	
Pasher		1756 Isaac	
1707 Ann		1756 Mary	
Patridge		1775 Ann	
1710 Elizabeth		Pell	
Pattershall		1674 Mary	
1671 Mary		Pemberton	
1707 Martha		1669 James	
Paul		1674 Sarah	
1820 Betsey (Cutler)		1690 Elizabeth	
Payson		1692 Ebenezer	
1720 Joseph		1693 Benjamin	
1864 Gilbert Russell		1701 Mary	
1867 Adelaide Eliza (Palfrey)		1709 Hannah	
Peabody		1709 James	
1718 Philadelphia		1709 Mary (Breame)	
1828 Eliza Ann		1711 Sarah (Harris)	
1881 Gertrude (Bayley)		1720 Benjaminin	
Peacolke		1722 Mary	
1670 Mary		1725 Ebenezer	
Peak		1746 Samuel	
1758 Mercy		1822 Mary E. R. R. (Shedd)	
Pease		Penniman	
1682 Mary		1670 Mary (Baker)	
Peck, Pecke		1741 Mary	
1680 Hannah		1829 Comfort	
1690 Sarah		Peppard	
1701 Thomas		1871 Annie Boyce	
1740 Joanna		Perham	
1741 Samuel		1851 Esther Frances (Perley)	
1742 Moses		Perkins, Perkens	
1745 Elizabeth		1718 Mary	
1781 Hannah (Stickney)		1746 Grace	
1791 Elizabeth (Swett)		1828 Phæbe	
Pecker		1881 Frederick Lyman	
1680 Goodwife		Perrin	
1680 James		1690 William	
		1690 Sarah	
		Perry	
		1669 Seth	
		1670 Dorothy	

1822	Mary	Phippin
1830	Caroline Matoon	1696 Daniel
Perse		Phips
1671	Elizabeth (Johnson)	1704 James
1682	Isabel	Pickens
Peter		1816 Charity
1774		1831 Louisa Fearing
Petts		Pickering
1827	Mary (Turner)	1697 Mary
Phelps		Pickett
1815	Jacob	1874 Catharine Cravath
1815	Rebecca	Pico
1816	Abner	1821 Abigail
1820	Delia	1823 Lucy (Bird)
1841	Eliza S.	Pierce
1841	Charles A.	1726 Anna
1850	Mary Elizabeth	1775 Joseph
1851	Sylvester	1801 Hannah D. (Kettell)
1852	Mary Ann (Johnson)	1823 Sarah (Parker)
1859	Lucretia G.	1873 Albert Howard
Phillips		1873 Almatia
1688	Joanna (Oaker)	Pierpoint
1707	Samuel	1771 Robert
1707	Hannah	Pinks
1728	Caleb	1818 Esther (Flint)
1756	William	Pitcher
1756	Abigail	1760 Moses
1772	William	Pitkin
1774	Miriam (Mason)	1859 Charles Lewis
1780	Sarah (Dowse)	1869 Maria
1780	Hannah (Shaw)	1873 Mary Ann
1792	Rebecca (Salisbury)	1877 Nellie Washburn
1793	Sarah	Pitman
1796	Miriam (Walley)	1756 Mary
1800	Jonathan	Pittie
1803	Mary (Salisbury)	(Salisbury) Pittie
1806	Edward	1818 Hannah
1807	Abigail Bromfield	1818 Nathaniel
	(Burgess)	
1821	Theresa (Beck)	Phillis
1827	Harriet Welch	1695 Mary
1829	Miriam (Blagden)	
1832	Abby Salisbury	
	(Salisbury)	
1867	Miriam Walley (Rollins)	
1874	Caroline Crowninshield	
	(Talbot)	
Phillis		
1771		

Plaistead		Pratt	
1818 Charlotte Lane		1747 Sarah	
Plimley		1830 Harriet (Gilson)	
1677 Susanna Everingdon		Prevere	
Plomblby		18— Catharine	
1699 Elizabeth		Price	
Plumer		1717 Hannah	
1865 Avery		1728 Lydia	
1865 Caroline Merriam		Prichard	
Plympton		1824 Jane Pattershall	
1870 Hattie Louisa (Mansfield)		Priest	
Pollard		1756 Hannah	
1670 Anne		Prince	
1670 Deliverance		1693 Thomas	
1685 Mary		1718 Thomas	
1711 William		1727 Deborah	
1829 Isaac		1730 Joseph	
Pond		1739 Deborah	
16— Margaret		1741 Joseph	
1822 Charlotte		1743 Mercy	
Poole		1745 Sarah	
1677 Mrs.		1761 Abigail	
1700 John		Proctor	
Poore		1812 Eliza	
1691 Elizabeth		1812 Margaret (Burroughs)	
Pordage		1812 Mary	
1727 Elizabeth		1812 Susan	
Porter		Prout	
1671 Anne		1673 Deborah	
1671 Edward		1740 Lydia	
1827 Hannah Corey (Henshaw)		1740 Timothy	
1837 Nahum		1741 Mary	
1861 Daniel Goodwin		1756 Mary	
1867 Ernest		Province	
Post		1792 Sarah	
1882 Frank Judd		Puffer	
Powell		1838 Lucy C.	
1706 Abigail		Pulman	
1860 Lydia Wentworth		1692 Mary	
(Babcock)		1693 Nathaniel	
Pranket		Pulsifer	
1700 Thomas		1872 David	

## Putnam

1827 Hannah Holbrook  
 1827 Sarah Elizabeth  
 1827 Maria Alona  
 1827 Alona  
 1851 Nancy

## Pynchon, Punching

1731 Joanna

## Quimby

1866 Elizabeth Shannon

## Quincy, Quinsey

1688 Daniel  
 1770 Abigail

## Quinn

1831 Theresa (Mathews)

## Rainsford, Raynsford

1669 Edward  
 1670 Susanna  
 1674 Elizabeth  
 1687 Mary (Brown) [?]  
 1690 Hannah  
 1701 Huldah

## Rand

1711 Isabella (Armitage)  
 1720 Samuel  
 1720 Sarah  
 1722 William  
 1727 Sarah  
 1742 Mary

## Randall

1696 Elizabeth  
 1850 Lydia Ann (Floyd)

## Ranger

1729 Sarah  
 1732 Experience

## Rann

1789 Abigail

## Rapier

1691 Martha

## Rawson

1669 Edward  
 1674 Rachel

## Ray

1718 Ann  
 1871 Marietta Elizabeth  
                                  (Learned)  
 1871 Elizabeth Margaret  
 1873 John Alexander  
 1873 Sophronia Webber  
 1878 Georgiana Nantz

## Raymar, Raymour

1720 Sarah  
 1728 Hannah  
 1733 Martha  
 1734 Lydia  
 1831 Dolly

## Rayner, Raner, Rainer

1717 Sarah  
 1727 Ann  
 1731 William  
 1734 Mercy

## Reade

1673 Catharine

## Reed

1741 Sarah  
 1823 Martha  
 1870 Mary Ramsay

## Remington

1857 Leander C.

## Renouf

1723 Clement

## Reynolds

1712 Mary  
 1836 Ann

## Rhodes

1820 Ann Redwood  
 1870 Thomas Rice

## Rice

1814 Mary Bradley

## Rich

1724 Elizabeth  
 1790 Lydia (Clement)

## Richards

1819 Mary (Eayres)  
 1830 Eliza  
 1880 Helen Louisa

Richardson		1742 Mary
1831 Mary Ballister		1742 Joseph
1836 Eliza A.		1773 Elizabeth
1838 William Fox		1826 Haly
1840 Eliza B.		1831 Elizabeth
1880 Moses Wright		1848 Lydia A.
Ricker		Rollins
1869 Annie Parker		1867 Miriam Walley (Phillips)
Right		1870 Frank Waldron
1670 Mary		Rose
1689 Sarah		1739
Riley		Ross
1831 Harlem		1736 Margaret
1848 Sarah Frances (Cleasby)		Roulestone
Ripley		1711 Dorothy
1718 Hannah		Rouse, Rows, Rowse
Robbins, Robins		1719 Martha
1671 Elizabeth		1745 Elizabeth
1691 Elizabeth		1756 Jane
1805 Dorothy		Rowe
1813 Rebecca S.		1826 Charlotte
1819 Harriet		Rowean
1868 Horace Tuttle		1856 Emeline Anthony
1868 Anna Elizabeth		1858 Thomas
1875 Alice Trevett (Johnson)		Royal
Roberts		1707 Elizabeth
1719 Samuel		Royce, Royse
1729 Luke		1697 Ruth
1735 Hannah		1711 John
1756 Hannah		Ruggles
Robinson		1701 Martha
1670 Francis		1790 Elizabeth
1670 Sarah		Rumney
1709 Mary		1814 Nancy
1712 James		Rundlett
1727 Mary		1862 Edgar C.
1734 Mary		Rüpp
1740 Martha		1848 David C. M.
Rocke		Russell
1669 Joseph		1700 Elizabeth
1674 Elizabeth		1822 Eliza Isabella
Rogers		(Stockbridge)
1706 Sarah		
1728 Samuel		
1737 Lydia		

Rust		Sanford	
1745	Hannah	1673	Elizabeth (Clark)
Saffin		1676	Mrs.
1671	Martha	Sarah	
Sale		1710	
1706	Mary	Sargent, Sergeant	
Salisbury		1689	Peter
1693	Susanna (Loughton)	1694	Elizabeth
1756	Rebecca	1697	Mehetabel (Cooper)
1790	Samuel	1827	Louisa Whitney
1792	Elizabeth (Leverett)	1868	Lucy Ann
1792	Martha	1872	Carrie Briggs
1792	Rebecca (Phillips)	Sarl	
1800	Josiah	1766	Sarah
1803	Sarah (Tappan)	Sarzin	
1803	Mary (Phillips)	1710	Mary
1803	Abigail (Cleveland)	Saunders, Sanders	
1814	Abigail Freeman	1691	Mary
1819	Elizabeth	1691	Robert
1823	Abigail	1711	Mary
1831	Elizabeth Martha	1717	Mary
1832	Abby Salisbury (Phillips)	1717	Elizabeth
1833	Edward E.	1718	Martha
Salter		1727	Benjamin
1669	William	1831	Susan
1674	Mary	Savage	
1692	Joanna	1669	Thomas
1697	Jabesh	1672	Ephraim
1707	Mary	1674	Mary (Stoddard)
1707	Thomas	1680	Mary
1723	Martha	1700	Elizabeth
1725	Martha	1702	Arthur
1726	Sarah	1702	Lydia
1736	Malachi	1702	Thomas
1762	Sarah	1704	Hannah
Sampson		1708	Abijah
1839	George R.	1840	Elizabeth Otis
1839	Abby James	1859	Edith Cragin
1850	Sarah L.	Saville	
Sanborn		1880	Elizabeth Ann
1853	Mary N.	1880	Lizzie
Sanderson		Sawtell	
1717	Mary	1803	Lucy
1874	Charles Wesley	Sawyer	
1874	Lizzie Jane	1820	Phineas
Sands			
1814	Elizabeth (Breese)		

## Scipio

1740

## Scollay

1711 Elizabeth  
 1736 John  
 1736 Mercy  
 1752 Rebecca  
 1761 Elizabeth  
 1779 Mary  
 1855 Catharine

## Scotchler

1853 Harriet

## Scott

1700 Elizabeth  
 1823 Elizabeth  
 1831 Harriet  
 1831 Mary Ann

## Scottow, Scottoe, Scotto

1669 Joshua  
 1670 Elizabeth  
 1671 Rebecca (Church)  
 1674 Lydia

## Scrivner

1736 Martha  
 17— Rachel  
 1859 Ellen

## Search

1674 Goodwife

## Seaver

1818 Elizabeth  
 1824 Roxana  
 1828 Elizabeth (Whitman)  
 1840 Rachel B.

## Secombe, Secomb

1723 Joseph  
 1726 Mehetabel  
 1727 Symonds

## Seers

1712 Alexander  
 1712 Rebecca

## Severance

1827 Nancy  
 1831 Abigail

## Sewall

1677 Samuel  
 1688 Hannah  
 1711 Elizabeth (Walley)  
 1713 Joseph  
 1716 Hannah  
 1728 Samuel  
 1728 Rebecca  
 1749 Samuel  
 1750 Elizabeth  
 1768 Elizabeth  
 1790 Deborah

## Seward

1824 Clarinda (Boles)

## Shaddock

1812 Lucy

## Shannon

1701 Nathaniel  
 1711 Nathaniel

## Shapleigh

1836 Elizabeth J. (Corbett)  
 1837 Richard W.  
 1838 Charles  
 1838 John H.  
 1841 James B.  
 1844 Mary Celia W.

## Shattuck

1853 Anna Louisa (Learned)

## Shaw

1673 Sarah (Benjamin)  
 1727 Susanna  
 1780 Hannah (Phillips)  
 1827 Latimer Remington  
 1827 Maria Hawes

## Sheaf

1691 Sampson

## Shedd

1822 Mary Eliz. R.  
 (Pemberton)  
 1827 Rebecca A. (Gallup)

## Sheffield

1696 Martha

## Shelly

1696 Anne

Shepard, Shepherd	Skilton
1606 Alice (Mason)	1831 Mary Ann
1824 Elizabeth	
Sherburne	Smallage
1871 John Spofford	1741 Joseph
Shewsmith	1742 Elizabeth
1682 Elizabeth	1813 Lucretia
Shrimpton	Smibert
1670 Mary (Williams)	1730 John
Shults	Smith
1814 Joan (Classen)	1685 Mary
Siders	1695 James
1813 Mary	1696 Mehetabel
1827 Susan Locke (Nye)	1696 Seth
Simmes, Sims	1700 Elizabeth
1723 John	1700 Matthias
1756 Sarah	1701 Elizabeth
1814 Sarah	1706 Ann
Simon	1707 Rebecca (Baker)
1744	1710 Jane
Simonds	1711 Sarah
1829 Mary Jones	1711 Rachel
Simpkins	1717 Thomas
1678 Katharine	1718 Mehetabel
1704 Miriam (Tyler)	1739 Samuel
Simpson	1759 Deborah
1707 Jonathan	1814 Nancy
1717 Rely	1827 Mary Ann
1719 Benjamin	1852 Abigail
1725 John	1853 Samuel D.
1726 Mary	1854 Frances L.
1727 John	1858 Anna Maria Tolman
1741 Ann	1860 Pamelia Powers
1741 Holmes	1874 Rachel
1756 Sarah	
1774 Mary	
Sinclair	Smyth
1813 Abigail (Blanchard)	1861 Thomas
Sindell, Sendall	Snethen
1680 Samuel	1882 Adelaide Page
	Snodon
	1724 Elizabeth
	1738 Sarah
	1824 Elizabeth
	Snow
	1703 Sarah
	1728 Mehetabel
	1789 Sarah
	1823 Sarah (Allen)
	1827 Hannah

Somerby		Squire
1837	Elizabeth G.	1685 Joseph
Somes		Staats
1789	Nehemiah	1744 Ann
Soper		Stains
1727	Ruth	1671 Hannah
1830	Rachel	Staples
Souter		1697 Benjamin
1708	Elizabeth	Stearns, Sterns
Souther		
1858	Lucy Richardson	1729 Deborah
	(Loring)	1827 Hepzibah Child
1865	Emery	1834 Samuel Horatio
1865	Hannah Lincoln	1880 Richard Hall
Southgate		1880 Louisa Maria
1721	Elizabeth	1880 William Foster
Southworth		1880 Richard Hall
1827	Epenetus	1880 Frank Waterman
Spalding		1880 Emily Williston
1828	Rebecca (Jordan)	Stephens
Sparhawk		1717 Mary
1829	Lois (Jones)	Stetson
Spear		1793 Joanna
1741	Mary	Stevens
1868	Mary Muzzey	1831 Susanna Wheeler (Brewer)
1875	Edmund Doe	1859 Mary
1875	Alfred	1862 John Hunt Welch
1876	Livy	1862 Sarah Foster (Newell)
1876	Mary Octavia	1876 Ellen Maria
Spencer		1876 Susan Marie
1825	Abigail	1877 Lulu Kingsbury
Spilyard		Stevenson
1824	Jane	1831 Emily
Sprague		Steward
1810	Samuel	1745 Hepzibah
1836	Betsey	Stickney
1838	Hannah B. (Tobey)	1781 Hannah (Peck)
1842	Phineas	1823 Hannah
1847	Sarah	1823 Hannah
1877	George H.	1825 Mercy
1877	Julia A.	1878 Caroline C.
Stiles		
		1675 Hannah (Warren)

Still		Storey, Story
1745	Katharine	1692 Anne
1756	Mary	1705 Elisha
Stimson, Stimpson		1708 Lydia
1811	Abigail	1738 William
1820	John	Storrs
1823	Abigail	1811 Harriet (More)
1823	Jeremiah	Strale
1823	Martha T.	1823 Maria (Parminter)
1823	Rebecca (Kenney)	Streeter
1823	Sarah J.	1819 Sally
Stockbridge		Strong
1822	Eliza Isabella (Russell)	1859 Harriet Williams
Stocker		1865 William
1679	Anne	1865 Sarah Elizabeth
1696	Martha	1878 Homer Chester
1703	Anne	Stuart
Stoddard		1838 Mary Ann
1674	Mary (Savage)	Stump
1686	Mary	1830 Jennette
1691	Simeon	Sumner
1697	Mehetabel (Cooper) (Sergeant)	1741 Elizabeth
1697	Mary (Wells)	1824 Amelia
1701	Simeon	1825 Bradford
1706	Martha	Sutton
1706	Hannah	1670 Hannah
1707	David	Sweetser
1711	William	1766 Katharine
17—	Anthony	1789 John
1795	Elizabeth	Swett
1821	Charles	1688 Elizabeth
1831	Susan Gove	1740 Elizabeth
1833	Mary A.	1756 Elizabeth
1838	Charles Augustus	1791 Elizabeth (Peck)
1851	David	1811 Hephzibah Bryant
1858	Mary (Johnson)	1848 Harriet Maria (Ware)
Stone		1848 Edwin Joseph
1813	Lucretia	Swinnerton
1820	Lucy (Whitney)	1734 John
1833	Eliza	1734 Margaret
1857	Elizabeth	1734 Mercy
1860	Henry	Sylvester
1860	Sarah Taft	1707 Hannah
Storer		
1727	Mary	

Symmes	Tead
1736 Sarah	1824 Edward Long
17— John	1838 Hannah
Symonds	1840 Sarah Elizabeth
1694 Mehetabel	1842 Edward Long
Taft	1842 Helen Maria
1852 Lucretia	1848 Lucretia Hovey (Cleasby)
1852 Abby Lucretia	1848 Lucy Ann (Learned)
	1858 Angeline Augusta
	1858 William Henry
(Harrington)	
Tainter	Tebbets
1739 Mary	1831 Eliza
Talbot	Tedman
1670 Cicely	1693 Sarah (Batt)
1874 Caroline C. (Phillips)	1695 Rebecca (Fitch)
Tanner	Tegue
1735 James	1828 Sarah (Garfield)
Tappan	Temple
1674 Mary (Avery)	1812 Susan (Wood)
1697 Jane	Tew
1803 Sarah (Salisbury)	1720 Mary
1879 Helen Rouselette	Thacher
Tarbell	1669 Thomas
1875 John Henry	1673 Peter
Tates	1674 Margaret
1859 Susan	1689 Mary
1859 Elizabeth	1698 Susanna (Bayley)
Taverner	1737 Oxenbridge
1831 Elizabeth Hope	1816 Elizabeth
Taylor, Taylour, Tailor,	Thackray
Tailer	1855 Richard
1703 Anne	Thatcher
1709 Sarah	1842 Peter Fearing
1728 Abigail	1842 Elizabeth Fearing
1738 Abigail	(Welch)
1741 Sarah	1842 George Andrew
1741 Rebecca	1849 Albert Elbridge
1742 Faith	1858 Catharine Gibbs
1742 William	1858 Franklin Nye
1756 Elizabeth	1873 Catharine Gibbs
1801 Phillis	(Bennett)
1801 Lucas	
1829 Mary	Thaxter
1831 Sophia	1814 Mary Ann
	1831 Sarah

## Thayer

1716	Susanna
1750	Jacob
1809	Lydia Weston
1821	Sarah
1829	Lydia
1829	Martha
1829	Mary Ann (Hay)
1831	Rachel Rebecca
1840	Catharine
1842	Martha Stevens
1844	Martha C. (Davis)
1847	Mary Thaxter (Abbe)
1847	Martha E.
1847	Frances Greenough
1847	Roxana S.
1853	Joseph Henry
1853	Louisa (Dickerman)
1861	Caroline (Mead)
1878	William Davis
1878	Ruth Graves
1878	Annie B. (Wood)
1880	Charles French
1880	Mary Eddy
1880	Francis Andros
1880	Winthrop
1880	Henry James
1880	Grace

## Thomas

1718
1742

## Thomas

16—	Sarah
1796	Rebecca (Armstrong)
1809	Margaret
1830	Charlotte (Houston)

## Thompson, Thomson

1693	Mary
1763	James
1767	Abigail
1788	Abigail
1788	Isabella
1815	Mary
1820	Ann (Colby)
1842	Susanna
1842	Ann Fay
1858	Sally Phillips (Blagden)
1859	Susanna

## Thornton

1670	Mary (Greenwood)
1725	Thomas

## Threadneedle

1712	Ruth
------	------

## Thurston

1669	Benjamin
1674	Elizabeth
1690	Mehetabel
1800	William
1824	Elizabeth

## Thwing, Twing

1671	Abigail
1674	Benjamin

## Ticknor

1808	Elisha
1808	Elizabeth
1820	Hannah

## Tidmarsh

1736	Margaret
------	----------

## Tilden

1827	Joseph
1827	Sarah
1830	Sally
1844	Louisa R.

## Tileston

1729	Cornelius
1877	George

## Tillinghast

1819	Elizabeth
------	-----------

## Tilly, Tillye, Tilly

1674	William
1691	William
1704	Abigail
1711	Grace (Clark)

## Tinkham

1818	Abigail Bradish (Major)
1870	Mary Louisa (Williams)

## Tobey

1838	Hannah B. (Sprague)
------	---------------------

## Tollman

1752	Hannah
1809	Rebecca

## Tomlins

1670	Sarah (Henchman)
------	------------------

Tomlinson	Trewsdale
1831 John Henry	1669 Richard
1831 Elizabeth	
Toomy	Trott
1823 Catharine	1672 Mary
Torrey, Torey	1728 Waitstill
1737 Ann	1831 Mary Ann Winslow
1749 Suviah	1837 Caroline Sewall
1755 Samuel	1838 Elizabeth Jane
1756 Deborah	
1770 Josiah	
1869 Bradford	
Tower	Trout
1813 Charlotte (White)	1831 Ann Dimond
1859 Adeline	
1876 Benjamin Lowell Merrill	
1880 Susan N. B.	
Towle	Trull
1831 Joanna (Waterman)	1824 Sarah
Towne	Tucker
1830 Edmund	1677 Keziah
1831 Lydia Ann	1684 Elizabeth
Townsend	1717 Hannah
1690 Mary (Dudley)	1816 Beza
1719 Mary	1854 George C.
1763 Shippey	1856 Eunice E.
1852 Charles Eugene	
1852 Isabella	
Tracy	Tuckerman
1827 Mary	1736 Mehetabel
Trafton	1737 Abraham
1825 Ann (Barry)	1741 Abraham
Trail	1742 Daniel Jent
1735 John	1830 William Francis
1735 Mary	
Travers	Tudman
1874 Elizabeth Young	1701 William
Treat	Tufts
1849 Mary C.	1812 Hannah
Trescott	1812 Lucy
1711 Zechariah	1814 Catharine
	1815 Hannah
	Turell
	1823 Bertha (Loud)
	Turner
	1682 Katharine
	1689 Abigail
	1695 Hannah
	1700 Deliverance
	1827 Mary (Petts)
	1828 Benjamin
	1828 Joshua
	Tuttle
	1831 Mary Jane
	1868 Mary Caroline

## Tyler

1704	Miriam (Simpkins)
1804	John Eugene
1804	Hannah
1815	Margaret
1827	Patience

## Tyng, Ting

1670	Sarah
1681	Eunice (Willard)

## Ullman

1870	George
------	--------

## Upham

1825	Harriet (Gray)
1828	Asahel

## Upton

1824	Lucy Low (Wiggins)
------	--------------------

## Usher

1669	Hezekiah
1674	Mrs. (Nowell)

## Vans

1728	Hugh
1755	Mary
1761	Katharine

## Veazy

1691	Samuel
------	--------

## Vely

1699	Thomas
------	--------

## Ver Goose

1728	Ann
------	-----

## Viall

1731	Nathaniel
1736	Mary

## Vicars

1687	Mary
------	------

## Vinal

1771	Mary
------	------

## Vinton

1803	Josiah
1820	Charlotte (Callender)

## Vose

1816	Abigail G.
1816	Thomas
1818	Elizabeth D. (Lord)
1825	Sarah (Keller)
1841	Abigail Howe
1843	George H.

## Vryling

1706	Mary
1732	Sarah

## Wait, Waitt

1683	Martha
1811	Elizabeth (Bates)
1811	Nancy (Pearce)

## Walcut

1788	Sarah
------	-------

## Walderne

1675	Mrs. (Brenton)
------	----------------

## Waldo

1819	Rebecca
1819	Sarah

## Wales

1756	Elizabeth
1756	Nathaniel

## Walker

1669	Robert
1674	Isaac
1674	Sarah
1682	Hannah (Belcher)
1683	Sarah
1691	Benjamin
1706	Andrew
1707	Ezekiel
1707	Ruth
1720	Isaac
1727	Elizabeth
1727	Sarah
1730	Rebecca
1731	Hannah
1755	Ruth

## Wallace, Wallis

1692	Mary
1814	Susanna
1825	Ann (Metzler)

## Walley

1672	Sarah
1679	John
1693	Sarah (Chauncy) (Willoughby)
1708	Hannah
1709	Elizabeth
1711	Elizabeth (Danforth)
1711	Lydia
1711	Elizabeth (Sewall)
1713	Bethia (Eyre)
1716	Margaret
1716	Abiel
1719	John
1740	Katharine
1742	John
1744	Bethia
1796	Miriam (Phillips)
1818	Samuel Hall
1837	Sarah Hurd (Brown)
1839	Miriam Clark
1839	Abigail Bromfield Phillips
1860	Samuel Hurd
1864	Abby Bromfield Phillips
1866	Hetty Sumner Bates
1872	Isaac Chapman Bates

## Wanton

1698	Perse (Bonner)
------	----------------

## Ward

1734	Bethia
1812	Abigail
1860	Francis Jackson
1861	Ann Jane

## Wardell

1721	Jonathan
1741	Nathaniel
1743	Frances

## Warden

1812	Sarah
------	-------

## Ware

1811	Sarah (Coverly)
------	-----------------

## Warland

1771	Mary
1771	William
1772	Hannah
1792	Rebecca

## Warnock

1825	Joseph
------	--------

## Warren

1670	Sarah
1675	Hannah (Stiles)
1687	Esther
16—	Benjamin
1821	Elizabeth Young
1824	Dorcas
1828	Thomas R.
1851	Thomas R.
1851	Harriet E.
1852	John

## Warsell

1702	Rebecca
------	---------

## Washburn

1868	Mary Gifford
------	--------------

## Wass

1876	Robert Hall
1876	Anna W.

## Waterman

1825	Charlotte
1831	Joanna (Towle)

## Waters

1735	Abigail (Dawes)
1741	Josiah
1772	Josiah
1803	Ebenezer
1859	William Gardner

## Watson

1816	Maria (Lincoln)
------	-----------------

## Watts

1870	Charles Francis
------	-----------------

## Waugh

1822	Mary
1824	Agnes

## Webb, Webbe

1674	Mary
1702	Lydia
1712	Peter
1713	Ruth
1761	Barnabas
1761	Mary
1809	Mary

Webster		Westcott	
1688 Mary (Dawes)		1868 Edward Bellamy	
1722 Elizabeth		Wetherbee	
1722 Margaret		1864 Isaac Farwell	
1823 Ann Eliza		1864 Louisa (Atkins)	
1823 Ralph		Wharton	
1830 Mary		1691 Bethia	
Weeks		Wheat	
1703 Ammiel		1741 Richard	
1708 George		1778 Elizabeth	
1825 Rebecca		Wheatley	
1827 David		1771 Phillis	
1865 Elizabeth Elkins		Wheeler	
1876 Cora Abby		1671 Mary	
Welch		1671 Joseph	
1804 Mary (Chadwick)		17— Sarah	
1809 Margaret Creese		1726 Elizabeth	
1827 Harriet (Phillips)		1727 William	
1842 Elizabeth F. (Thatcher)		1818 Sarah Ann W. (Hopkins)	
1842 Wilson Jarvis		1823 Elizabeth	
1858 Uriah		1823 Joel	
Wellman		Wheelwright	
1832 Sarah Faxon (Harris)		1822 Susanna	
Wells, Welles		Whetcomb, Whitcomb	
1697 Mary (Stoddard)		1707 Rebecca	
1711 Sarah		1723 Sarah	
1726 Hannah		1779 Sarah	
1728 Samuel		Whidden	
1756 Abigail		1880 Charlotte O.	
1871 John		Whieldon	
Wendell		1823 Elizabeth	
1765 Elizabeth		Whiston	
Wentworth		1823 Eliza	
1690 Elizabeth (Hobson)		White	
1707 Samuel		1693 Esther	
1727 Mary		1813 Charlotte (Tower)	
Wesselhoeft		Whiteside	
1875 Sarah Fessenden		1736 Susanna	
Wesson		Whiting	
1816 Elizabeth Jordan (Zeigle)		1816 Lucy	
West			
1738 Abigail			
1738 Elisha			
1821 Ann			

1877	Arthur Battelle	Wigglesworth
1877	Mary Ann	1718 Edward
Whitman		Wilcox
1808	Hannah	1845 Isabella (Johnston)
1808	Benjamin	Wild
1816	Henry Maurice Lisle	1804 Susanna
1820	Anna	Wilder
1822	Abigail (Carpenter)	1812 Christiana
1828	Elizabeth (Seaver)	1823 Leah (Lilly)
1843	George H.	Wilkie
1844	Hannah T.	1859 Hannah
Whitney		Willard
1737	Barrett	1677 Samuel
1754	Daniel	1681 Eunice (Tyng)
1818	Lucretia	1693 John
1820	Lucy (Stone)	1696 Simon
1820	Paul	1701 Josiah
1842	Maria Louisa (Mason)	1702 Elizabeth
1856	Leavitt N.	1711 Katharine (Allen)
1856	Mary	1747 William
1866	Mary	Willet
Whiton		1837 Elizabeth
1847	James Morris	Williams
1847	Mary Elizabeth	1670 Mary (Shrimpton)
1847	James Morris	1672 Sarah (Crispe)
1849	Mary Louisa	1675 Nathaniel
1855	Charlotte G.	1675 Deborah (Clement)
Whitwell		1688 Sarah
1733	William	1693 Nathaniel
1744	Benjamin	1706 Ann
17—	Samuel	1726 Ann
1759	William	1726 Mary
1762	William	1727 Ann
1804	Hannah	1727 Joshua
1851	Rebecca B.	1743 Joshua
Wiburn		1811 Hannah
1702	Elizabeth	1823 Betsey O.
Widger		1823 Willard
1682	Alice	1824 Samuel
Wiesenthal		1827 Lois
1842	Charlotte Emily	1828 Ruth
1842	Sarah E.	1845 Charlotte A.
Wiggins		1852 Alfred
1824	Lucy Low (Upton)	1852 Sarah J.
1824	Sarah J.	1870 Mary Louisa

Williamson		1698 Elizabeth
1846 Joseph		1698 Susanna
Willis		1731 Mary
1670 Ruth		1741 Hannah
1694 Edward		1742 John
Willoughby		1750 Mary
1693 Sarah (Walley)		1767 Isaac
1735 Bethia		1810 Ann
Wilson		1822 Susan Ward (Cutler)
1818 Mary		1833 Mary Ann
1819 Abigail		
1827 Mary Elizabeth		
1828 Daniel		
1828 Sarah Ann		
1857 Ruth		
1858 Anna Elizabeth		
1862 Sarah Ann Elizabeth	(Graves)	
1866 George Odiorne		1670 Martha (Mellowes)
1873 Mary		1683 Katharine (Eyre)
1877 George Edward		1689 Wait Still
Wiltze		1690 Mary
1876 Sarah E.		1707 Margaret (Corwin)
Wimble		1708 Ann
1729 Rebecca		
Winborn		
1727 Lydia		
Winckley		
1828 Swain		
1828 Harriet		
Wing		
1669 John		1747 Oliver
1670 Jehosheba		1756 Margaret
1707 Hannah		
1718 Sarah		
1802 Dinely		
Winship		
1805 Susanna		
Winslow		
1671 John		
1671 Mary		
1692 Abigail (Oburn)		
1692 Edward		
1692 Hannah		
Winsor		
1858 Ellen Howard (Fairfield)		
Winter		
1724 Mary		
Winthrop		
1670 Martha (Mellowes)		
1683 Katharine (Eyre)		
1689 Wait Still		
1690 Mary		
1707 Margaret (Corwin)		
1708 Ann		
Wise		
1717 Joseph		
Wiser		
1822 Martha B.		
Wisner		
1821 Benjamin Blydenburg		
1821 Sarah H.		
Wistendonk		
1692 Elizabeth (Allistone)		
Wiswell		
1747 Oliver		
1756 Margaret		
Withington		
1823 Increase Sumner		
1823 Sarah Wiswall (Manning)		
1852 Sarah C.		
Wolcott		
1830 Mary Ann		
Wood		
1734 Sarah		
1755 Sarah		
1812 Susan (Temple)		

1823	Sarah	Worth
1827	Martha W.	1720 Elizabeth
1829	Mary Ann	
1836	Mary	Wright, Right
1868	Harriet Newell	1670 Mary
Woodbridge		1689 Sarah
1874	William Bidwell	1829 Mary C.
Woodbury		1873 Ella Frances
1816	Edward	1874 Luther Augustus
1816	Judith	1874 Margaret Ann
1842	Daniel Phineas	
Woodman		Wyatt
1852	Elizabeth (Clarke)	1810 Gustine (Jones)
Woodrop		1810 Mary
1675	Mr.	
Woods		Wyer
1704	Martha	1804 Robert
1741	Ebenezer	
1792	Sarah	Wyman
1812	Sally	1828 Ruth Emerson
1821	Abigail	
1828	Lydia	Yeals
1830	Fanny	1717 Elizabeth
Woodward		Young
1696	Rachel	1727 Mary
Woodye		1727 Mary
1674	Richard	1727 William
1676	Francis	1728 Susanna
1704	Martha	1811 Susanna (Balch)
Wormal		1821 Elizabeth (Warren)
1707	Tabitha	1879 Amos S.
		1879 Julia E.
Youngman		
		1741 Mary
Zeigle		
		1816 Elizabeth Jordan
		(Wesson)

## BAPTISMAL COVENANT: ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

"I have called thee by thy name ; thou art mine."

Abrams		Andrews	
1762 Jonathan		1680 Rebecca (Adams)	
Adams		1680 Dorcas	
1680 Rebecca (Andrews)		1680 Jane	
1687 Joseph		1693 Jemima	
1687 Elizabeth		1697 Eleanor	
1694 John		1747 Thomas	
1724 Mary		1757 William	
1762 Elijah		1800 John	
Adlington		Ann	
1743 Elizabeth		1740-1	
1763 James		Argalus	
Alden, Aldyn		1726	
1680 Elizabeth (Walley)		Armitage, Armatage	
1687 John		1680 Elizabeth	
1689 Elizabeth		1704 Jane	
1692 William		Arnold	
1701 Mary		1680 Mehetabel (Frary)	
1726 Nathaniel		1766 Abigail	
1727 Jane		Atwater	
Alford		1682 Mary (Smith)	
1683 Mary		Austin	
Alistone, Elliston		1733 Nathaniel	
1677 Elizabeth (Perkis)		1733 Elizabeth	
1697 Lucia		1733 Hannah	
Allen, Allin, Allyn		Bailey	
1680 Daniel		1690 Charity	
1691 Joseph		Baker	
1718 Mary		1697 Mary	
1765 Josiah		1744 —	
Alliset			
1736 Mercy			

1813	—	Basin
1813	—	1690 Elizabeth
Ballard		1690 Gershom
1688	Martha	1701 Mary
1812	Joseph	
Balstone, Balston, Baldston		Basse
1677	John	1686 Sarah
1687	Jonathan	
1699	James	Batte
Banks		1674 Paul
1685	Mr.	1674 Timothy
1695	Mehetabel	1674 Thomas
1720	John	
Bant		Baxter
1690	Mercy	1727 Margaret
Barber, Barbour		Beal
1688	Peter	1701 Elizabeth
1768	John	
Barker		Beard
1733	John	1696 Abiah
1763	Frances	1700 Elizabeth
Barnard		1718 John
1685	Benjamin	
Barnes, Barns		Beetle
1682	Sarah	1688 Mary
1725	John	
1741	Mary	
Barnsdell		Belcher
1688	Mary	1680 John
Barrett		1680 Jonathan
1686	Rachel (Drake)	1680 Elizabeth
Barstow, Beairsto		1691 John
1740	William	1701 Mary
Bartlett		
1680	Elizabeth	Belknap
1680	Sarah	1680 Joseph
1805	Montgomery R.	1680 Mary (Gedney)
1808	Nathan Hamilton	1756 Sarah
Barton		Bennet
1686	James	1686 Joanna
		1701 Sarah
		1799 Joseph
Benson		
		1727 Joanna
Bicknell		
		1804 William
Bill		
		1704 Sarah

Binney		Bowd, Bond
1748	John	1686 Grimstone
1749	Sarah	
Birch		Bowe, Bow
1701	Joseph	1694 Dorcas
Bish		1769 Nicholas
1741	John	
Blackman		Bowen
1669	Rebecca (Scottow)	1725 William
Blake		Bowers
1763	Joseph	1696 Eleanor
1795	Lucy	
Bligh		Boydell
1682	Lois	1724 Hannah
Blore		Boyes, Boys
1680	John	1681 Antipas
1694	Elizabeth	1717 Abigail
Blush		Braddish
1696	Martha	1682 John
Blynn		Bradford
1701	James	1725 Robert
Bodman		Brass
1682	Mary	1759 Elizabeth
Bonner		Brattle
1685	Mary	1680 Thomas
1717	John	1680 William
1789	Abiah	1680 Katharine (Eyre)
Booker		Breck
1690	Mercy	1680 Joanna (Mason)
Bordman		Breed
1752	Andrew	1772 William
Borland, Boreland		Brewer
1686	John	1799 Moses
1728	Francis	
1751	John	
Bossinger		Brider
1685	Mary	1704 Elizabeth
		Bridges
		1690 Elizabeth
		1690 Mary
		Bridgham
		1675 Sarah

Briggs		Burrage	
1685	Mary	1693	Sarah
1697	William		
1704	Elizabeth		
Brill		Burrel	
1727		1680	Elizabeth
		1680	Sarah
		1684	Martha
Brisco, Briscoe		Burrington	
1679	Joseph	1687	Lydia
1741	Joseph		
Bristol		Burt	
1753		1686	Elizabeth
Brocas		Burtle	
1760	Mary	1685	Mary
Brown		Busso	
1680	Sarah (Rogers)	1729	Charles
1680	Perseus		
1684	William		
1686	Mary		
1688	Mary		
1696	Mary		
Browning		Butcher	
1803	Eunice	1704	Allwin
Bruff		Butler	
1721	Damaris	1680	Tabitha
Buckmaster		1718	Priscilla
1685	Abigail	1718	Mary
Bugby		1735	Thomas
1718	Sarah		
Buglass		Calef, Calf	
1750	Margaret	1703	Robert
Bullevant		Call	
1685	Benjamin	1686	John
Bunker		1686	Martha
1686	Jonathan		
1687	Mary		
Burgess		Callender, Kalander	
1686	Margaret	1688	Sarah
1688	Elizabeth	1808	Sarah Brown
1688	Mary	1808	William Brown
		1808	Joseph
		1808	Charles
		1808	Benjamin
		Camden	
		1696	Ruth
		Campbell	
		1687	Duncan
		1728	Elizabeth
		Cardy	
		1702	Mary
		1702	Mercy

BAPTISMAL COVENANT: ALPHABETICAL LIST

Carlisle		1749 Thomas
1682 Alice		1750 Benjamin
Carter		Clay
1678 Susanna		1682 Mary
Castle		Clegg
1680 Joanna		1702 Ruth
1686 Elizabeth		Clifford
Caswell		1690 Margaret
1742 Martha		Cobb
Cato		1746 Ruth
1743		Cobbett
Chamberlain, Chamberlin		1794 David
1704 William		Coffin
1718 Hazelelponi		1736 Andrew
Chambers		Cole
1727 John		1687 Martha
Chandler		Coleman
1680 Hannah		1688 Lydia
1763 Samuel		Collins
Chantrill		1692 Susanna
1696 Mary		Coney, Cunnye
1699 Amy		1680 John
Chapin		1700 Nathaniel
1687 Sarah		Cook, Cooke
Checkley		1680 Ellerd
1669 Mary (Scottow)		1681 Anne
1688 Samuel		1696 Francis
Church		Coomen
1808 Mary		1704 Mary
Clampit		Cooper
1702 Hannah		1688 Mehetabel (Sergeant)
Clarke, Clark		1704 Sarah
1677 Rebecca (Smith)		Copeland
1679 Timothy		1756 Ephraim
1680 Samuel		1756 Anna
1680 Samuel		Corban
1685 Sarah		1686 Anne
1689 Sarah		
1694 Mary		
1730 Patience		

Cornish		Davis
1693 Joshua		1678 Abigail (Eliot)
Cornwall		1680 Mary (Frost)
1726		1680 Huldah (Rainsford)
Cotter		1680 Ruth (Royce)
1699 Sarah		1680 Sarah
Coverly		1680 Benjamin
1788 Samuel		1680 John
Cox		1689 Zechariah
1687 Martha		1692 William
1688 Margaret		1725 Nicholas
1697 Sarah		Dawes, Daws
1742 Mary		1680 Jonathan
Craig		1680 Hannah (Morse)
1701 David		1680 Mary (Webster)
Crouch		1680 Rebecca (Marshall)
1746 William		1736 Story
Crow		Day
1692 William		1695 Hannah
Cunningham		1722 Margaret
1688 Sarah		Deane
1717 Elizabeth		1676 Thomas
Currel		Deborah
1688 Elizabeth		1726
Curtis		Demming, Deming
1763 William		1704 Hannah
Cushing, Cushion		1747 Samuel
1688 Thomas		Dickerman
1741 Edward		1804 Peter
1748 Thomas		Dillaway, Dilloway
Cutler		1717 Abigail
1802 Nahum		1741 John
Dafforne		Dinah
1677 Mary		1741-2
Davenport		1742
1674 Eleazar		1742
1679 Margaret		1756
1686 Richard		Dinely
		1682 Sarah (Quiddington)
		Dinsdale, Dinsdale
		1686 William
		1686 John
		1686 Anne
		1702 William

Doane	Dwight
1743 John	1697 Abigail
Dolbear, Dolbeare, Dolbier	Dyer
1696 Sarah	1685 Giles
1730 Deborah	1690 Mary
1738 David	1718 Lucy
1741-2 Benjamin	
1742 Sarah	
Doreby, Dorely	Earl, Earle
1687 Mary	1693 Samuel
Dowden	1694 Mary
1681 Mercy	1702 Mary
Dowel	Eaton
1693 Elizabeth	1691 Experience
Down	1691 Elizabeth
1689 Thomas	1695 Nathaniel
Dowse	1704 Samuel
1686 Katharine	Ebenezer
Drake	1718
1686 Rachel (Barrett)	Eddy
Draper	1741 Benjamin
1690 Esther	1741 Nathaniel
Drown	Eliot
1727 Jonathan	1678 Abigail (Davis)
1727 Hannah	1679 Asaph
Dudley	1680 Joseph
1677 Paul	1700 Andrew
Dummer	Elizabeth
1675 Jeremiah	1724
Dunn	Ellesit
1698 David	1686 John
Dunnell	Ellis
1795 Samuel	1686 Mary
Durin	1698 Robert
1686 Anne	1727 Samuel
Durrel	Emmons, Emms
1696 Mildred	1686 Mary (Howlet)
	1699 Nathaniel
	1750 Thomas
	Endicott
	1688 Joanna
	1688 Elizabeth
	1688 Elizabeth

Estabrook		Flood	
1680	Abigail (Willard)	1693	Elizabeth
Estling		1698	Joseph
1702	Hannah	1700	Benjamin
Eustace		1723	Diana
1680	Elizabeth (Morse)	1736	Joseph
1749	Abigail		
Everden		Flora	
1685	Mary	1741-2	
Everingden		1751	
1680	Abigail	Fobes	
Eyre, Eyres		1809	Ansel
1680	John	Folger	
1680	Katharine (Brattle)	1688	Abiah (Franklin)
Fairfield		Follings	
1680	Mary (Marshall)	1746	Lewis
1687	John	Fosdick	
Fairweather		1685	Sarah
1719	Thomas	1730	James
Fallass		1730	Hannah
1724	William	Foster	
Farnum		1679	Mary
1717	Dorothy	1699	Rebecca
Farr		1765	Mary
1686	Gibson	Foxcroft	
Farrington		1685	Elizabeth
1734	Robert	Foye	
Februare		1680	Dorothy
1696	Mary	Francis	
Fidelia		1686	Mary
1764		Franklin	
Fitch		1685	Josiah
1719	Abigail	1688	Abiah (Folger)
Flagg		1704	Samuel
1699	John	Frary	
1725	Eleazar	1680	Hannah (Walker)
Fleet		1680	Mehetabel (Arnold)
1747	Elizabeth	1680	Abigail (Lilly)
		Frizell	
		1799	Mary
		Frost	
		1680	Mary (Davis)

Frothingham		1680 Abigail (Mason)
1702 Mary		1688 John
Fuller		1693 Benjamin
1721 Dorothy		
1722 Rebecca		
Fullerton		Godfrey, Godfree
1694 Alexander		1677 Hannah
Gale		1701 Thomas
1736-7 Joseph		
Gallop		Gold
1686 Joseph		1698 Mary
1695 Hannah		
Galloway		Goodwin
1686 William		1726 Nathaniel
Gammons		Goose
1733 William		1682 Mary
Gardiner, Gardner		1693 Isaac
1683 Ruth		
1741 Elizabeth		Gourding
Garns		1680 Elizabeth
1767 Elizabeth		Grafton
Gedney		1725 Samuel
1680 Mary (Belknap)		1730 Anne
Gerrish, Gerish		Grant
1700 John		1687 James
1754 Hannah		1690 Hannah
Gert		Grecian
1690 Mary		1688 Dorothy
1704 John		1688 Dorcas
Gibson		Green
1703 Mary		1688 Hannah
Gilbert		1690 Sarah
1702 Nathaniel		1721 Edward
Giles		1725 Bartholomew
1697 Mary		1738 Benjamin
Gillam, Gwillam		1738 Margaret
1669 Hannah (Sylvester)		Greenleaf, Greenleafe
1680 Hannah (Phillips)		1686 Katharine
		*1767 John
		Greenough
		1680 Elizabeth
		Greenwood
		1690 Elizabeth
		Gridley
		1684 Richard

Griffin		Hastings	
1739-40 James		1725 Samuel	
Gustine		1767 William	
1802 Joel		Hatch	
Guttridge		1693 Elizabeth	
1686 Robert		1749 Mary	
Gwin		Haugh	
1692 Sarah		1675 Samuel	
Haddaway		1675 Hannah	
1796 Hannah		1701 Mercy	
Hagar		Hawkins	
1756		1686 Dorothy	
Haile		1686 Elizabeth	
1687 Mary		1689 Hannah	
Haims		1723 Lydia	
1680 Martha		Hayden, Heydon	
Haldane		1689 William	
1733 John		1689 Hannah	
Hall		1723 Mary	
1688 Elizabeth		Hayes	
1695 Lydia		1740 Elizabeth	
1696 Hannah		Hayt	
1700 Edward		1809 Charles	
1700 Sarah		Hayward	
1718 Isaac		1719 Nathaniel	
Hallowell		Hearsey	
1735 Samuel		1818 John F.	
Halse		1818 Sarah	
1691 Dorcas		Heath	
Hancock		1694 Joseph	
1703 Hannah		Hedge	
Hanley		1694 Sarah	
1726 Martha		Henchy	
Harris		1701 Joshua	
1680 Elizabeth		Henderson	
1683 Sarah		1690 John	
1683 Sarah		Herridge	
Hasham		1687 Christian	
1725 Samuel		Herring	
		1764 John	

Heskit		Homer	
1685	Dorcas	1721	Michael
Hewes		1721	Robert
1756	Thomas	1760	Abiah
Hichburne, Hitchburn		Horton	
1677	Ruth	1704	Anne
1703	Thomas	Hosley	
Higgs		1799	Polly
1687	John	Howe	
Hill		1795	Joseph
1680	Sarah	Howlet	
1766	Samuel Webb	1636	Mary (Emms)
Hinkley		Hughes	
1774	John	1701	Hannah
Hix		Hull	
1695	Bethia	1698	Dorcas
Hobson		Hulme	
1687	Elizabeth (Wentworth)	1758	Ruth
Holbrook		Humphreys, Humfries	
1799	Anthony	1687	William
Holgeson		1699	Elizabeth
1680	Mary (Small)	Hunlock	
Holland, Hollard		1682	Edward
1688	George	Hunt	
1704	Thomas	1678	Thomas
1735	Abraham	1694	John
1752	John	Ingolsby	
1752	Elizabeth	1704	Sarah
1788	Elizabeth	Ings	
Holloway		1702	Samuel
1692	Mary	Ireland	
1692	Benjamin	1680	Mary
Holman		1746	Edward
1696	Elizabeth	Jackson	
Holmes		1747	Sarah
1692	Nathaniel	1761	Edward
Holyoke, Holioke		1807	George
1678	Mary	Jacocks	
1731	Jacob	1755	Susanna

Jane		King
1718		1681 Deborah
Jeffries, Jeffers		1703 Susanna
1691 Elizabeth		Kneeland, Neland
1741 Elizabeth		1692 Mary
Jesson		1697 Solomon
1674 Jacob		1728 Solomon
Johnson		1729-30 Joseph
1682 Samuel		Knight
1683 Elizabeth		1690 Sarah
1694 Margaret		Knott
1698 Joseph		1689 Susanna
1758 Jane		Lander
1792 Zebediah		1731 John
Jones		Landman
1686 Hannah		1697 Samuel
Jonge		Lane
1702 Tamasin		1685 Joshua
Joy		Larkin
1690 Mercy		1668 Sarah
Juba		Laver
1756		1741 John
Julia		Lavis
1741		1692 William
Katharine		Lawrence
1742		1679 Rebecca
1751		1680 Abigail
Keet		Lawson
1736 Mary		1730-1 Miriam
Kempton		Lee
1736-7 Rebecca		1680 Martha
Kilby		Leech, Leach
1686 John		1694 Hannah
1692 Christopher		1791 Elizabeth
1727 Sarah		Lewis
Kilcup		1741 Ezekiel
1702 Abigail		1749 John
1702 Elizabeth		Lilly, Lillie
Kilworth		1680 Abigail (Frary)
1729 William		1793 Sarah

Lincoln		Lyon	
1686 Mary		1806 Theophilus	
1691 Mehetabel		Maburn	
1799 Mary		1689 Hannah	
Line		MacFarland	
1680 Mary		1693 Mary	
Liscom		MacMillen	
1682 Hannah		1727 James	
1684 Susanna		MacNeal	
Logan		1736 Elizabeth	
1693 Lydia		McIntire	
Lorin		1750 Mary	
1698 Isaac		Mair	
Lothrop		1676 Margaret	
1728 Elizabeth		Mallet	
Lowden		1744-5 Ann	
1686 Mary		Mann, Man	
1693 Mary		1680 Hannah	
Lowder		1681 Hannah	
1680 Mary		1808 Levi	
Lucas		1808 Margaret	
1756		March	
1760 John		1745 Thomas	
Lucy		1745 Dorcas	
1742		Maria	
Lupton		1727	
1721 Rebecca		1741	
Lurvey		Mariner	
1816 Job		1688 Ruth	
Lyddiard		Marsh	
1747 John		1695 Joseph	
Lyde		1695 Anne	
1695 Susanna		Marshall	
1698 Deborah		1680 Rebecca (Dawes)	
1765 Edward		1680 John	
Lyford		1680 James	
1696 Elizabeth		1680 Mary (Fairfield)	
Lynn		1691 Elizabeth	
1696 Rebecca		1693 Thomas	
		1693 Dorcas	
		1704 Joseph	

1717	Christopher	Monk
1720	John	1681 Lucia (Turner)
Mason		Monsall
1680	Joanna (Breck)	1686 John
1680	Abigail (Gillam)	1686 Hannah
1702	Arthur	
1726	David	Moody
1730	Abigail	1688 Eleazar
1733	Sampson	
Matton		More
1742	Richard	1805 William
Mears		Morris
1683	James	1684 Elizabeth
1683	Elizabeth	Morse, Morsse
1683	James	1680 Elizabeth (Eustace)
1683	Elizabeth	1680 Hannah (Dawes)
Mellowes		1727 Mary
1680	Elizabeth	Mortimer
1694	Martha	1704 Hephzibah
Melville		Morton
1697	Mary	1680 Rebecca (Dawes)
Mercer		Moselye
1700	Sarah	1677 Maria
Merrifield		Mullberry
1734-5	Sarah	1686 Abigail
Messenger, Messinger		1720 Benjamin
1688	Ebenezer	Mullekin
1725	Rebecca	1691 John
Middlecot		Myat
1675	Mrs.	1725 John
Miller		Neat
1688	Elizabeth	1704 Mariana
1694	Dorcas	Needham
Milton		1682 John
1687	Mercy	1682 Elizabeth
Mingo		Nelson
1721		1684 Elizabeth
Minot		Newell
1688	Mercy	1723 Ann
Mitchell		
1720	Thomas	

Newman		1704 Thomas
1680 John		1721 Moses
Nichols		Palmer
1678 Susanna		1697 Thomas
Noaks, Nokes		Parker
1684 Mary		1698 Anne
1700 Mary		Parks
Norcott		1766 Daniel
1692 Lydia		Parnall
Norwood		1729 Katharine
1704 Elizabeth		Parsons
Nutby		1691 Elizabeth
1722 Mary		1703 Elizabeth
Odall		Patience
1686 Priscilla		1752
Odlin		Pattershall
1704 Mary		1674 Martha
Oliver		Peacolke
1680 Daniel		1677 Samuel
1680 Elizabeth		Peck
1680 Nathaniel		1689 Tabitha
1680 James		1731 Mary
1747-8 William		1739 Joanna
Olson		Peirce, Pearse
1808 Benjamin		1739 Mary
Osment		1770 Joseph
1691 Lydia		Pemberton
Otis		1676 Thomas
1756 James		1680 Joseph
1756 Ruth		1680 Benjamin
Owen		1680 Mary
1809 Benjamin		Peraro
Paige		1740 Elizabeth
1680 Edward		Perkins
Paine, Pain		1687 Susanna
1680 William		1695 Thomas
1680 Sarah		1703 Sarah
1680 Margaret (Pollard)		Perkis
1680 Moses		1677 Elizabeth (Alistone)
1680 Rebecca		

Perrin		Pons	
1696 Elizabeth		1757 Sarah	
1696 Mary		Pordish	
Perry		1684 Elizabeth	
1680 Joanna (Mason) (Breck)		Powell	
1695 Michael		1680 Margaret (Pain)	
1732 William		Pratt	
1737-8 Peleg		1803 John	
Peter		Prince	
1766		1741 Thomas	
Philisia		1757 Susanna	
1726		Prindle	
Phillips, Philips		1687 Sarah	
1680 Hannah (Gillam)		Pulman	
1685 Joanna		1688 Mary	
1690 William		Putnam	
Phillis		1806 Fitch Pool	
1739-40		Quiddington	
Hips		1682 Sarah (Dinely)	
1696 Elizabeth		Quincy, Quinsay	
1704 James		1680 Daniel	
Pike		Rainer	
1686 Elizabeth		1699 Joseph	
Pitcher		Rainsford	
1758 Moses		1680 Solomon	
Pitman		1680 Elizabeth	
1703 Mary		1680 Mary	
1744 William		1680 Huldah (Davis)	
Pittom		1683 David	
1681 Mary		1694 Martha	
Plats		Rand	
1686 Esther		1704 Sarah	
Pollard		Randall	
1680 William		1692 William	
1680 Margaret (Pain) (Powell)		1696 Anne	
1680 Anne		Ransted	
1695 Mary		1748 John	
Pompey		Ravenscroft	
1721		1682 Dionysia	
1741-2			

Rawlins		Rogers	
1689 Elizabeth		1680 Sarah(Brown)	
Rawson		1690 Sarah	
1680 William		1717 Nathaniel	
1680 Grindall		1738 Martha	
1680 John		1741 Joseph	
Ready		1746-7 Nathaniel	
1756 Maxy		Roilstone	
Reed		1696 Mary	
1686 Elizabeth		Ross	
1704 Margaret		1699 Rebecca	
1741 John		1700 Hannah	
Renouf		1736 Margaret	
1704 Sarah		Roulstone	
1721 Clement		1767 George	
Rice		1798 Michael	
1810 Mary		Row	
Richard		1686 Thomas	
1735		Royce	
Richards		1680 Ruth (Davis)	
1691 Mary		Ruggles	
Richardson		1696 Martha	
1700 Margaret		Rupp	
1795 Mary Dwight		1809 John	
Riley		Russell	
1805 Asher		1696 Elizabeth	
Ripley		Ryall	
1701 Solomon		1699 Elizabeth	
Robert		1704 Samuel	
1725		Salisbury	
Roberts		1691 Annibel	
1684 Elizabeth		1721 Benjamin	
1685 John		Salter	
1685 Mary		1675 Jabesh	
1728 Luke		1692 Æneas	
Robinson		1692 Sarah	
1727 Timothy		Sampson	
1764 Robert		1697 Rely	
1767 Abel		Sands	

Sarah		Simon	
1728		1740	
Saunders, Sanders		Simpkins	
1683 Mary		1678 Miriam	
1703 Sarah		Simpson	
1719 Robert		1688 Joseph	
Savage		1697 Rely	
1669 Elizabeth (Scottow)		1704 Elizabeth	
1680 Ebenezer		1704 Benjamin	
Scipio		Smith	
1736		1677 Rebecca (Clark)	
1741		1682 Mary (Atwater)	
1745		1683 Mary	
Scollay		1686 Rebecca	
1754 Susanna		1687 Mathias	
Scott		1687 John	
1694 Elizabeth		1687 Jane	
Scottow		1688 Abigail	
1669 Thomas		1689 James	
1669 Elizabeth (Savage)		1693 Samuel	
1669 Sarah (Walker)		1698 Lemuel	
1669 Rebecca (Blackman)		1701 Joseph	
1669 Mary (Checkley)		1702 Thomas	
Sears, Siers		1702 Elizabeth	
1686 Deborah		1704 Mary	
Sewall		1720 John	
1680 Hannah		1734 Elizabeth	
Shannon		1773 Jonathan	
1689 Nathaniel		Snilloway	
Shaw		1690 Elizabeth	
1677 Sarah		Snow	
1727 Mercy		1701 Thomas	
1727 Susanna		Soper	
Sheafe		1691 Mary	
1677 Sampson		Southnel	
Shelley		1692 Elizabeth	
1695 Anne		Southword	
Sherburn		1741 Stephen	
1704 Dorothy		Sowten	
		1686 Paul	
		Spencer	
		1680 Abigail	
		1702 Isaac	

Spooner		Swetland	
1728 Elizabeth		1702 Benjamin	
Spry		Swett	
1686 Purchase		1767 William	
Stanley		Sylvester	
1793 Richard		1669 Hannah (Gillam)	
Starr		Symmes	
1687 Martha		1721 John	
Stedman		1741 Thomas	
1693 John		Talley	
1693 Sarah		1680 Mary	
Stephens		1685 Sarah	
1732 Elizabeth		1698 Elizabeth	
Stevens		Taylor	
1686 Esther		1676 Rebecca	
1691 Rebecca		1690 Sarah	
1698 Thomas		Tedman, Tudman	
1704 Sarah		1692 Sarah	
1753 Mary		1695 William	
Still		Thacher	
1750 Mary		1671 Thomas	
Stoddard		1680 Mary	
1677 Mary		Thofts	
Stokes		1688 Henry	
1686 Susanna		Thomas	
Stoodly, Studley		1741-2	
1742 William		Thomas	
Story		1703 Joanna	
1686 Rowland		1750 William	
1686 Anne		Thornton	
Street		1702 Sarah	
1696 Sarah		Threeneedles	
Stutson		1682 Susanna	
1796 Thomas		1682 Benjamin	
Sumner		1687 Bartholomew	
1800 Josiah		Thurston	
Sutton		1680 Mehetabel	
1696 William		Tilden	
		1812 Joseph	

Tilly, Tylie	Vely
1689 Samuel	1698 Thomas
Toby	Venus
1718	1753
Towerhill	Vernon
1725	1701 Samuel
Townsend	Viall
1691 Susanna	1679 Mary
1691 Lydia	Vicars
1695 Peter	1687 Benjamin
1696 James	Vivin
Trott	1704 Prudence
1757 Jonathan	Vryland
1809 Elizabeth J.	1703 Mary
Trout	Wainwright
1686 Mary	1761 Rebecca
Trow	Waite
1725 William	1679 Return
Tucker	Walker
1677 Mary	1669 Sarah (Scottow)
Tuckerman	1677 Joseph
1727 Susanna	1680 Palgrave
1730 Abraham	1680 Hannah (Fravy)
1730 Mehetabel	1686 Sarah
Tufts	1690 Hannah
1750 Susanna	1690 Elizabeth
Turell	1702 Ruth
1681 Samuel	1725 Sarah
Turner	1768 Mary
1681 Lucia (Monk)	Walley
1693 William	1680 Elizabeth (Alden)
Tyng	1682 John
1684 Edward	1683 Elizabeth
Valentine	1686 John
1702 Mary	Wallis
Van-Bubber	1686 Thomas
1737 Elizabeth	1703 Thomas
Veazy	Ware
1687 Samuel	1683 Sarah
1687 Mary	Warf
	1686 Thomas

Waterhouse		1691 Priscilla
1755 Samuel		1704 Hannah
Waterman		Whitehorn
1768 Nathaniel		1723 Dorcas
Watkins		Whitman
1688 Sarah		1689 Mary
Watson		Whittingham
1698 Anna		1670 William
Webb		Wiger
1743 John		1723 Elizabeth
Webster		Wilbur
1680 Mary (Dawes)		1812 Samuel
1688 Esther		1812 Eleanor Atkins
Welch		Willard
1686 Hannah		1680 Abigail (Estabrook)
Wells, Welles		Willcox
1695 Ruth		1759 Eunice
1701 Sarah		Willey
1761 Arnold		1685 Richard
Wentworth		Williams
1687 Elizabeth (Hobson)		1702 Jeremiah
1696 Samuel		1728 John
Wetherell		1728 Sarah
1771 Nathaniel		1741 Joshua
Wharton		1762 Daniel
1671 Bethia		Wilson
1679 Martha		1686 Mary
Wheeler		1721 Mary
1684 Henry		Winchcomb
1689 Thomas		1696 Mary
1694 William		Wing
1698 Joseph		1704 Mary
1704 Thomas		1753 Rachel
1736 Ephraim		Winslow
Whetcomb		1671 Edward
1680 James		1680 Elizabeth
1680 James		1691 Abigail
1680 Elizabeth		1766 Margaret
White		Winthrop
1691 Deborah		1679 Wait Still
1691 Susanna		

Wiswall		Worcester	
1688	Hannah	1723	
Wolcott, Woolcot		Worden	
1704	John	1719	Francis
Wollaston		Worth	
1701	Dorothy	1690	Elizabeth
Wood		Wright, Right	
1805	Elijah	1680	Lydia
Woodmansey		1701	Thomas
1687	James	1701	Mary
Woodye, Woodey		Wyat	
1680	Elizabeth	1696	Anna
1685	Hannah	Young	
1685	Martha	1703	Rachel

## PART THIRD.

### BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

1669—1719.

---

"The sweet remembrance of the just  
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

---

1669.

WILLIAM DAVIS, apothecary; artillery company, 1643; freeman, 1645; joint commissioner, 1653, with Leverett, to the Dutch Governor of New York; captain of artill. co. 1664, 1672; commander of a company in the Indian wars; representative. "A man of wealth, enterprise and discretion." His first wife was Margaret, daughter of William Pynchon, of Springfield; his second, Huldah, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Charlestown. He had, according to Savage, a third wife, Judith. He died in May, 1676. Huldah Davis's signature appears on the letter addressed to the First Church in 1669, by the wives of the seceding members; but the name of Joanna Davis is on the letter of 27 Aug. 1674, which appealed to a council.

HEZEKIAH USHER, bookseller; freeman; member of the artill. co.; representative. "He was agent for the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians; and it was through him that types and paper were procured, by which Green, at Cambridge, printed the great Indian Bible in 1660-1663." He went to London for this purpose in the winter of 1657-58. His second wife was one of the numerous daughters of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes. His third wife Mary (1674) was a daughter of William Alford, and afterward married the Rev. Samuel Nowell. Hezekiah Usher, Jr., merchant, married Bridget, widow of the Rev. Leonard Hoar (1672)<sup>1</sup> and daughter of Lady Alice Lisle, one of the victims of the infamous Judge Jeffreys, after the battle of Sedgmoor.

May 14, 1676; "Mr. Hezekiah Usher died, a pious and useful merchant."—*Hull.*

Nov. 13, 1685; "Barington arrives, brings word of the beheading my Lady Lisle, Mrs. Hez. Usher's Mother, at Winchester."—*Sewall.*

"M<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Usher died at Lin; July 11<sup>th</sup> was brought to Boston, and laid in his father's Tomb, July 14, 1697. Bearers W. Winthrop, Cook, Sewall, Addington, Sergeant, Eli. Hutchinson."—*Sewall.*

JOHN HULL, silversmith and mint-master; freeman; capt. of artill. co. 1671, 1678; assistant, 1680 to 1685. His wife, Judith (1674), was a daughter of Edmund Quincy. Hull gave her name to a headland in the Narragansett country (where he owned land), which it still bears. Their only child, Hannah (1688), married Samuel Sewall (1677) in 1675. For an imaginary account of this wedding, see Hawthorne's *Grandfather's Chair*, p. 39. Mr. Hull died in 1683, and was buried in the Granary burying ground.

<sup>1</sup> The year thus given in parenthesis, immediately after a name, is that in which the person mentioned became a member of the Old South Church.

"A large property—350 acres—which he possessed in Longwood, was known as Sewall's farm, after it descended to his son-in-law."

EDWARD RAINSFORD, came in the fleet with Winthrop; said by Hutchinson to have been a brother of Lord Chief Justice Rainsford; this is doubted by Savage, but John Hull, writing from England, March, 1676, says: "Judge Rainsford, brother to him of Boston, is said to be one of their [the Nonconformists'] bitterest enemies. Might not his brother have power over him to move him to some moderation?" He had been a deacon of the First Church, but was dismissed from office because of his participation in the movement for a new church.

"On 12 Feb. 1669, Edward Rainsford and Jacob Eliot were dismissed from the office of deacons for setting their hands, with other brethren, to desire their dismission from the church, because the church had chosen Mr. Davenport for their pastor."—*History of the First Church.*

He was chosen ruling elder in the South Church, and this is sufficient evidence as to the high respect in which he was held among his brethren. So far as we know, he is the only one who has held the office in this church.

His second wife, Elizabeth (1674), and his daughter, Ranis Belcher (1674), were among the earliest members of the South Church. He died 16 Aug. 1680 (aged 71), being, as Hull says, "old and full of days."

"An Island in the harbor still preserves in its name the record of his former ownership."

PETER BRACKETT, Braintree, freeman, 1643; artill. co. 1648; representative, 1649, "and often after for his own town, and for Scarborough in 1673 and 4;" deacon of the South Church. His last wife was Mary (1674), widow of the first Nathaniel Williams, who had bought from Richard Pepys in 1655, the land reserved by William Blackstone

when he sold his rights to the town in 1634. Pepys, when he purchased this land, built a house upon it, and it was said that Blackstone frequently went there on his visits from Rhode Island. Judge Sewall, writing to the Rev. Increase Mather, 24 July, 1688, says: "Deacon Brackett was buried this day."

JACOB ELIOT, son of the first Jacob, who was brother of the Rev. John Eliot, "the Apostle to the Indians." Freeman, 1654. "Captain, in high esteem, selectman, deacon."—*Savage*. He was a deacon of the First Church, and afterward of the South Church. He married Mary (Powell) (1674), widow of William Wilcock or Wilcox.

Aug. 12, 1693; "Capt. [and Deacon] Eliot comes sick from Muddy-River." Aug. 16; "Dyes about 2. at night." Aug. 17; "Is buried. Major Hutchinson, Sewall, Joyliff, Walley, P. Allen, Bridgham, Bearers. Buried in the new burying place. Tis a sudden and very sore Blow to the South Church, a Loss hardly repaired. On the Sabbath, Mr. Willard being in before me, I did not mind D[eacon] Eliot's absence, and wondered I heard not his voice beginning the Ps., and Capt. Frary waited when I should begin it. We shall hardly get another such a sweet Singer as we have lost. He was one of the most Serviceable Men in Boston, condescending to his friends. One of the best and most respectfull Friends I had in the World. Lord awaken us. Scarce a Man was so universally known as He. Dyed in the 61. year of s' age. Was one of the first that was born in Boston."—*Sewall*.

Eliot Street was afterwards opened through his property, which also included the land on which Boylston Market stands.

PETER OLIVER, son of Thomas Oliver, who came to New England in 1631, and was ordained ruling elder of the First Church, 22 Nov. 1632; the Rev. John Wilson being ordained as pastor of the church on the same day.

"Goodman Thomas Oliver, one of the elders of the First Church, a person held in such esteem by his fellow-townersmen that in the year 1646, when horses were forbidden to feed upon the common, exception was made in favor of one horse for him."—*Shurtleff*.

Peter was an eminent merchant; freeman; capt. of artill. co. 1669; died 1670. His wife Sarah (1674), daughter of John Newdigate, died in 1692. Their descendants for several generations were active members of the South Church.

**THOMAS BRATTLE**, merchant; freeman; artill. co. 1672; was a capt.; representative. He was one of the wealthiest men of his day. His wife was Elizabeth (1672), daughter of Captain William Tyng. He died in 1683. Several of his immediate family became members of the South Church; and he has had descendants, though not of his own name, in the membership almost constantly to the present time.

**EDWARD RAWSON**, of Gillingham, Dorset, came to New England, 1637, and settled in Newbury, where he was town clerk and representative; removed to Boston, 1650, and was Secretary of the Colony from 1650 to 1686. For an account of his resistance to Edward Randolph, in defence of the liberties of New England, see Palfrey's *History of New England*, Vol. III. p. 486. He lived in Rawson's Lane, now Bromfield Street, where "he owned some acres of land which bordered on the Common or Training Field, out of which he sold a number of house lots." He died 27 Aug. 1693.

**JOSHUA SCOTTOW**, freeman; artill. co. 1645, its ensign 1657 and capt. later; selectman; a great proprietor after Philip's war, at Scarborough, captain of the garrison there and magistrate.

"Mr. Scottow was a merchant of much respectability, nearly contemporary with the Governor [Bradstreet], and, during his early life, took an active interest in all the affairs of the town. But he grew despondent as he grew in years; the change of dress, manners, and social customs from those of the first generation, seemed to him the sure presage of destruction, and he poured out his sorrow in a book of lamentations called *Old Mens' Tears for their own Declensions.*"

This was in 1691. Three years later, he published *A Narrative of the Planting of the Massachusetts Colony*, which he dedicated to Governor Bradstreet (1680). Sewall records, 21 Jan. 1697-8:

"It seems Capt Scottow died the last night. Thus the New England Men drop away." Jan. 22: "Capt Joshua Scottow is buried in the old burying place; Bearers, Maj' Gen' Winthrop, Mr. Cook, Col. Hutchinson, Sewall, Sergeant, Walley: Extream Cold. No Minister at Capt. Scottow's Funeral; nor wife nor daughter."

Mr. Scottow's four daughters, and his son, joined the church in 1669, under the baptismal, or halfway, covenant, and the former were afterward received to full membership. The son, Thomas, Harv. Coll. 1677, was of Scarborough in 1681; register of probate, 1687 to 1693; and died before 1715.

BENJAMIN GIBBS, freeman; artill. co. 1666; captain in Philip's war. His wife was Lydia (1671), daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669); after his death she became the wife of Anthony Checkley (attorney general), and, later, of William Colman.

THOMAS SAVAGE, second son of Major Thomas Savage, who came to New England in 1635, and was commander in chief of the forces in the early part of Philip's war. His mother was Faith, daughter of William Hutchinson, Governor of Rhode Island, and of Anne, his wife, whose religious opinions afterward created so much dissension in the colony. Thomas Jr. was born 28 May, 1640; select-

man; an officer in the expedition to Canada under Sir William Phips in 1691. He was capt. of artill. co. the year of his death.

July 2, 1705; "L<sup>t</sup> Col. Tho<sup>s</sup> Savage dies about 6 p. m."

July 5; "Col. Savage buried about 7. p. m. Companies in Arms: Bearers, Sewall, Foster; Walley, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Lynde; Townsend, Belchar. The Street very much fill'd with People all along."—*Sewall*.

His wife was Elizabeth (1670), daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669). His father's second wife was Mary, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes.

JOSEPH ROCK, freeman, 1652. He married Elizabeth (1674), daughter of John Coggan, who, says Savage, brought him a good estate. His daughter, Hannah (1674), married James Brading, and Elizabeth Bromfield (1700) was their granddaughter. Mrs. Mary Rock, of whom Judge Sewall frequently speaks in his Diary, was, probably, Joseph's second wife. She was a daughter of the Rev. John Wilson, of Boston; and her first husband was the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury (Harv. Coll. 1643), the colleague of Eliot, who said in reference to his death, "my brother Danforth made the most glorious end that ever I saw."—*Sibley*. Mrs. Rock was probably a member of the Second Church, as when she died, 13 Sept. 1713, Dr. Cotton Mather preached her funeral sermon. The text was, "His soul shall dwell at ease." The sermon was printed, and is in the Prince Library.

THEODORE ATKINSON, felt maker. Came from Bury, England, with John Newgate or Newdigate. Freeman, 1642. Died, 1701, aged 89. Sewall records that he attended his funeral, 16 Aug. 1701. By his first wife, Abigail, he had a son Nathaniel, born 1645, Harv. Coll. 1667; died before 1700. His second wife was Mary (1673), daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, and widow of Edward Lyde.

JOHN WING, son of Robert, who came in the "Francis," 1634; artill. co. 1671, of which he was captain 1693. His wife was Joshabed or Jehosheba (1670), daughter of James Davis of Boston.

"He was a very thrifty man, so early as 1674 making bond to Samuel Shrimpton for £4,200 secured by Castle Tavern near the midst of the town, and other estate of which part was near the Common, and this mortgage was discharged in three years and he died 22 Feb. 1703."—*Savage*.

Cord Wing, son of John, had children by wife Sarah (1718), baptized at the South Church early in the next century.

RICHARD TREWSDALE; called on joining the First Church, 27 July, 1634, "servant to our teacher, John Cotton." He was afterward a butcher. Freeman, 1635. Deacon of the First Church. He died, 1671, leaving a wife, Mary.

THEOPHILUS FRARY, capt. of artill. co. 1682; representative. Ordained deacon of the South Church 8 Nov. 1685.

"He married Hannah, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot, and his wife inherited a part of the Eliot lands at the South End. Eliot's house stood at the south west corner of our Washington and Boylston streets, and this part of the estate passed to the Frarys."

His second wife was Mrs. Mary Greenwood; Sewall records that he married them, 12 June, 1690. He was very active in the church, and was prominent in the opposition to Andros and Randolph, when they undertook to introduce the forms of the English Church into the colony.

"Another illustration of the bitter feeling here is found in the account of the funeral of a person named Lilly, who had left the ordering of this to his executors. Mr. Ratcliffe undertook to read the service at his grave, he having been one of the subscribers to the church, but the executors forbade

him; and when he began, Deacon Frairey of the South Church interrupted him, and put a stop to the service, for which the deacon was bound to his good behavior for twelve months.”—*Foote*.

Sept. 17, 1697; “I view Mr. Baxters House and the Orchard Capt Frary hath given to the Ministry, which lies very convenient; A living Brook ruñning by it; and throw Mr. Baxters.”—*Sewall*.

Oct. 17, 1700; “Capt. Theophilus Frary expires about 3 aclock past midnight.”—*Sewall*.

Three of his daughters became members of the South Church.

ROBERT WALKER, freeman, 1634. Judge Sewall records his death and funeral :

May 29, 1687; “Sabbath. Dame Walker desires me to pray with her Husband, which I do and write two notes, one for our House and one for the Old. Sam. carries the first. Between 12. and one Robert Walker dies, about a quarter after Twelve. He was a very good Man, and conversant among God’s New-England People from the begining. May 31 Tuesday, Goodm. Walker is buried, Capt. Eliot, Frary, Hill, Deacon Allen, Mr. Blake, Pain, Bearers; Mr. Saunderson and Goodm. Serch lead the Widow, Gov’ Bradstreet, Mr. Cook, Mr. Addington, with the chief Guests, were at our house.”

His wife, Sarah (1674), died 21 Dec. 1695. Their son was the Rev. Zechariah Walker of Stratford, Conn. He left Harvard College before graduation.

JOHN ALDEN, eldest son of John Alden the Pilgrim of Plymouth and Duxbury, and Priscilla “the Puritan maiden.” He sailed for many years as a ship-master, and seems to have been in the employ of his fellow church-member, John Hull, who records in his Diary :

“1669 11th mo. Master John Alden went for England in the ketch ‘Friendship,’ being three-fourths mine.” “1672. I lost my ketch, three-fourths, with her lading, from Virginia, taken by the Dutch from John Alden, worth about two hundred pounds.”

He was a leading and much respected citizen of Boston, and, "as a brave and efficient seaman, in command of the armed vessel of the colony, he had done noble service in the French and Indian wars." But his good standing and patriotic service did not secure him against suspicion and accusation, in the days of the witchcraft excitement. We are told that he was not "so circumspect, when they brought him before the court at Salem in May, but he could use the strong language of an old sea dog, as he was, when he was confronted by a lot of wenches whom he had never before seen, and accused of bewitching them. Perhaps his indignation rendered it easier for the magistrates to send him to Boston jail, where he remained fifteen weeks, when he escaped and was concealed by his relatives in Duxbury till the delusion was past." Judge Sewall tells how in one of the intermissions of the court, he was present at a fast at Captain Alden's, upon his account (July 20, 1692).

"Mr. Willard pray'd. I read a sermon out of Dr. Preston, 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> Uses of God's Alsufficiency. Capt. Scottow pray'd, Mr. Allen came in and pray'd, Mr. Cotton Mather, then Capt. Hill. Sung the first part 103 Ps., concluded about five a clock. Brave Shower of Rain while Capt. Scottow was praying, after much Drought."

The good Judge, of whose penitence in this connection we shall have occasion to speak again, was not satisfied with the public confession which he made in the South Meeting-house, but went and made private acknowledgments to those who had been wronged.

June 12, 1693; "I visit Capt. Alden and his wife, and tell them I was sorry for their Sorrow and Temptations by reason of his Imprisonment, and that was glad of his Restauracion."

He seems to have continued his visits and attentions to them, and was with Captain Alden when he died.

March 14, 1701-2; "Capt. John Alden expired; Going to visit him, I hapened to be there at the time."

Mrs. Alden died five or six years before her husband.

BENJAMIN THURSTON, freeman, 1665. Married 12 Dec. 1660, Elizabeth (1674), daughter of Robert (1669) and Sarah (1674) Walker. In the autumn of 1678, Judge Sewall was very ill with the small pox, which was then making terrible ravages in the town. He afterward wrote in his Journal :

" Multitudes died, two of my special Friends, viz. Mr. John Noyes, and Ensign Benjamin Thirston, who both died while I lay sick."

The Walkers and Thurstons had known the Sewall family in England.

WILLIAM SALTER, admitted a member of the First Church, 1635; freeman, 1636; shoemaker. He owned Spectacle Island. He kept the prison, 1656, and long after, says Savage, was witness to the will of the wretched Mrs. Hibbins, who was "executed as a witch, when she was only a scold." He died, 10 Aug. 1675, aged 68. His wife, Mary (1674), survived him.

JOHN MORSE, probably son of John Morse of Dedham, one of the early settlers, and of his wife, Annis. Born, 8 June, 1639; freeman, 1669. He and Theophilus Frary were appointed commissioners of subsistence in Philip's war. He was one of the original proprietors of Mendon, where lands were assigned to him, 1667 and '68. He died in 1678 or '79. His widow, Elizabeth (1670), applied to the government for compensation on account of his military services.

JOSIAH BELCHER, son of Gregory, of Braintree, and afterward of Boston. Married Ranis (1674), daughter of Elder Edward Rainsford (1669).

SETH PERRY, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Perry. Born, 7 March, 1639; artill. co. 1662; freeman, 1666. Father and son were both tailors.

JAMES PEMBERTON, Newbury, 1646; freeman, 1648. Brewer near the Town Dock. Father of the third minister of the South Church.

Oct. 10, 1696; "Bro' Pemberton dies."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM DAWES, born in Sudbury, Suffolk, England, 1620; came to New England, 1635; first settled at Braintree; freeman, 1646; moved to Boston about 1652, and bought an estate in Sudbury Street, then known as the lane from Prison Lane (Court Street) to the mill pond. The mansion house remained in the possession of the family for five generations. It was pulled down by the British during their occupation of Boston in 1775.

March 24, 1723-04; "William Daws, Mason, dyes about 2 pm. A good old man, full of days, is got well to the end of his weary Race."—*Sewall*.

His family was active and useful in the Old South for an hundred and fifty years. The Hon. Thomas Dawes (1749), deacon, was his great-great-grandson.

JOSEPH DAVIS, perhaps of Roxbury; there married, 1670, Sarah Chamberlain, "but I know not that either belonged to that place."—*Savage*.

The Rev. THOMAS THACHER, first minister of the South Church. He was born 1 May, 1620, in Salisbury, England, where his father, the Rev. Peter Thacher, was rector of St. Edmund's Church. Having received a good grammar school education, his father offered to send him to either of the universities, but he declined to go because of the religious subscriptions required by them. He came to New England in 1635, and studied for several

years under the Rev. Charles Chauncy, then minister of Scituate. "As was not uncommon at that period, he studied two professions—medicine and theology, in both of which he obtained a high reputation. In the former profession, he has the honor of having been the author of the first medical tract ever published in Massachusetts. He first settled in the ministry at Weymouth, where he continued with great acceptance more than twenty years." He removed, 1664, to Boston, "where he preached occasionally, but was chiefly employed in practising as a physician, till he was chosen pastor of the Third Church in 1669. As a Christian and a minister he was greatly and deservedly esteemed. He was among the most popular preachers in the colony. His sermons, of which one only is known to have been published, are said to have been 'elaborate and affectionate.'"—*Wisner*.

Mr. Thacher was installed 16 Feb. 1670, and continued sole pastor for eight years. His last sermon was preached for the Rev. Increase Mather, from the text "Grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ;" immediately after, he visited a sick person, was himself seized with a fever, and died 15 Oct. 1678, aged 58. He was twice married: 11 May, 1643, to Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; she died, 2 June, 1664; and, secondly, to Margaret (1674), daughter of Henry Webb and widow of Jacob Sheaf. He left several children, and many of his descendants became members of the Third Church.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, son of Abraham of Salem; probably born in England; came to Boston, 1658; freeman, 1665. "Took dismission to Hatfield, there lived in good esteem from 1682 to 1696, then came back to Boston, and died, 14 Nov. 1712, aged 82."—*Savage*. He lived to see his children's children members of the same church with himself.

Nov. 7, 1712; "I visited Bro' Belknap on his Sick-bed; said he was hoping in the Free Grace of GOD." Nov. 18; "Mr. Belknap buried. Joseph [the Rev. Joseph Sewall] was invited by Gloves, and had a scarf given him there, which is the first. Mr. Pemberton is not well."—*Sewall*.

1670.

MARY BALLARD.

March 15, 1686-7; "Mrs. Ballard, M<sup>r</sup> Lee's Sister, dyes suddenly.—*Sewall*.

JOHN MELLOWES, born in England; freeman, 1671. Had grant of land in the Stonington country. His house was in Coney's Lane, afterward Cross Street. Martha (1670), his wife, survived him, and married Deane Winthrop.

SUSANNA RAINSFORD, daughter of Peter Vergoose, and wife of John Rainsford, ship carpenter; he was, probably, son of another Edward Rainsford, who came in the "Abigail" from London, 1635. He died, 5 April, 1698.

ELIZABETH MORSE-BUTTON, daughter of Zaccheus Bosworth, and wife of John Morse (1669), whom she survived. No record can be found of her second marriage, except the entry against her name "now Button," in the registry of the South Church.

MARTHA MELLOWES-WINTHROP, wife of John Mellowes (1670); after his death she became the wife and widow of Deane Winthrop, sixth son of the first Governor, John Winthrop; he came with his brother John in the "Abigail," 1635; his first wife was Sarah Glover; he lived at Pulling Point, now Winthrop, and died 16 March, 1704.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, schoolmaster; freeman, 1672; artill. co. 1675; soldier in Philip's war.

"First appears in our local history as the assistant teacher in the Latin School, then under the charge of Robert Woodmansey. In 1669 he was appointed on the committee for the survey of a new plantation, and from the history of Worcester it appears that he was one of the most important persons in laying out and settling that town. He died there in 1685. He was a connection of Judge Sewall, and there was in Sewall's house a room called by his name. Everything in his letters shows that he was a good soldier, and a prompt, executive man, and he is, perhaps, the most prominent representative of Boston, as the war goes on."—*Hale*.

The Liberty Tree, according to a tradition recorded by Dr. Shurtleff, was planted by him, it being on his estate. By his wife, Sarah, he had a son, Hezekiah, who was father of Daniel, elected deacon in the South Church, 17 April, 1719. His second wife was Mary, daughter of John Richmond and widow of William Poole; she died, 1690.

Oct. 19, 1685; "About Nine aclock at night News comes to Town of Capt. Henchman's Death at Worcester last Thorsday; buried on Friday. Very few at his Funeral, his own Servants, a white and black, carried him to, and put him in his Grave."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM HOAR,

HANNAH HOAR.

Savage says there was a baker named William Hoar in Boston, who married, 1669, Hannah, daughter of Robert Wright, and was made a freeman, 1671. William and Hannah Hoar were dismissed to the church in Bristol, R. I.

SARAH WARREN, daughter of Robert Tucker, of that part of Dorchester which is now Milton, and first wife of Peter Warren. He bought a dwelling house with land from Theodore Atkinson (1669) in 1659.

ELIZABETH SCOTTOW, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of Thomas Savage, Jr. (1669), whom she survived.

Sept. 1, 1714; "Madam Elisa Savage buried; Bearers, Winthrop, Cook; Sewall, Addington; Belchar, Bromfield. All the Ministers had Scarvs. Dr. Increase Mather inquired very kindly after my Daughter Hānah. I had acquainted him with her broken Bone."—*Sewall*.

ANNE POLLARD, wife of William; she died, 5 Dec. 1725, aged 103 or 105; the church registry gives the latter age. She made a deposition when she was 89 years of age, to the effect that her husband was a tenant of Richard Pepys on land near the bottom of the Common, and that Pepys bought the land of the Rev. William Blackstone.

Dec. 8. 1725; "After Lecture Mrs. Añe Pollard is buried with her great Grand-child Robie in her Arms; about 7 months his mother went with him. The Corps was set in the Chamber next the burying Place. L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> there. Went along and went down Queen-street, then in the great street, and so up School-street to the South-burying place. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkly, Deacon John Marion the Age of whom, join'd together, made 445." Dec. 12; "Mr. Sewall preach'd from Gen 5. Adam died, of mortality—a good Discourse on occasion of Mrs. Pollard's great Age."—*Sewall*.

Her portrait is in the rooms of the Mass. Hist. Society. She left one hundred and thirty descendants.

William Roby or Robie married for his second wife (15 May, 1722), Anne Pollard, daughter of Jonathan and granddaughter of William and Anne.

#### HANNAH SUTTON, wife of Bartholomew Sutton.

MARY PENNIMAN—BAKER. James and Mary Penniman had children baptized at the South Church in 1670; and Thomas and Mary Baker had children baptized there after 1680. But there was another Mary Baker who joined the church in 1681.

## MARGARET GALLOP, wife of Nathaniel Gallop.

JAMES HILL, freeman, Married 10 April, 1662, Hannah Henchman, sister of Daniel (1670). Elected deacon of the South Church, 24 Nov. 1693.

Feb. 23, 1720-21; "Dined at Mr. Sewall's, with Mrs. Man, Granddaughter of Capt. Hill, who was pray'd for with his wife." Feb. 25; "Mrs. Hannah Hill, wife of Capt. James Hill, dyes about 5 p.m. *Ætat. 83.*" Feb. 26; "Lord's Day, Capt. and Deacon James Hill dyes about 6 a-clock in the morning *Ætat. 82.* Dyed Praying; *Optando si non affirmando.*" March 2; "After Lecture Capt. James Hill and Hañah his wife are buried. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkley, Williams; Oliver, Welsteed; Maryon, Draper; Man and Deacon Green. South Burying place. Great Funeral."—*Sewall.*

DOROTHY PERRY, wife of Seth Perry (1669), and daughter of Michael and Abigail Powell. Mary (Powell) (1674), whose second husband was Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), was her half-sister. Theophilus Frary's (1669) first wife, Hannah, was a sister of Deacon Eliot. Seth Perry bought some of the Eliot lands, and there seems to have been some informality about the deed; this is supposed to have been the cause of the difference between Frary and Perry, to which Judge Sewall refers in his Diary, and which he and Mr. Willard interested themselves to adjust.

Aug. 19, 1711; "Mrs Perry is buried, a good woman, aged 68."—*Sewall.*

MARY SHRIMPTON—WILLIAMS; daughter of Peter Oliver (1669); her first husband was Jonathan Shrimpton, eldest son of Edward, of London, and nephew of Henry, of Boston; he died, 1673; she then married Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon of the South Church, who survived her, and married, secondly, Mrs. Crispe (1672).

MARY WRIGHT, wife of Robert Wright. Their daughter, Hannah (1670), married William Hoar (1670).

SARAH TOMLINS—HENCHMAN. Sarah, daughter of Matthew Barnes, was married, 26 Dec. 1660, to John Tomlins. She afterward married, probably, William Henchman.

SARAH NOYES, daughter of Peter Oliver (1669) and wife of John Noyes (1675), whom she survived.

March 19, 1708; “About Candle-lighting, the day seight after her being taken, my old cordial Christian dear friend, Mrs. Sarah Noyes, Expires. I saw her on Wednesday, she knew me, and ask’d how Madam Sewall did. She was Labourious, Constant at Privat Meeting, Lecture, Lord’s Day. I am much afflicted for the loss of her.”—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETII MUCKDANNIEL, wife of John Muckdaniel.

JONATHAN JACKSON, “friend of the Apostle Eliot, and a helper in his work.” Born, probably in London; freeman, 1671. Savage says that his warehouse was burned in the great fire of 1679; died 1693. Sewall records the death of his wife, by suicide, 13 Dec. 1681.

JOYCE BURGESS, wife of Francis Burgess.

ELIZABETH MACCARTY, wife of Thaddeus Maccarty, who was of artill. co. 1681, and died 18 June, 1705, aged 65. Judge Sewall records that he visited the widow, 24 Dec. 1705; she lived until 7 June, 1723.

AMBROSE DAWES, born at Braintree, 1642; son of William (1669) and Susanna (1674). Like his father, he was a mason and builder; freeman, 1671; artill. co. Served in the war against Philip, and went to Maine with Governor Phips, and was wounded. Died, 9 Nov. 1705. His wife was Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Bumstead, and sister of Jeremiah (1684). Her name does not appear on the church records. She died in 1706, aged 64.

JEHOSHEBA WING, daughter of James Davis, of Boston, and wife of John Wing (1669), whom she survived.

DELIVERANCE POLLARD, wife of John Pollard.

CICELY TALBOT, wife of William Talbot.

MARY PEACOLKE, wife of Samuel Peacolke.

RUTH WILLIS, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and wife of Capt. Edward Willis (1694).

SARAH TYNG; Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah Usher (1669), married about 1668, Jonathan Tyng, of Dunstable, who lived several years in Boston, was a representative and a member of the council, and died, 1724.

SUSANNA DOWNES, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot and sister of Deacon Jacob (1669). She married first, Peter Hobart, of Hingham, and next, Thomas Downes, mariner. She joined the South Church by letter from the church in Hingham, and died, 14 March, 1688.

FRANCIS ROBINSON; Boston; freeman, 1671.—*Savage*. His wife, Sarah, joined the church at the same time.

MARY THORNTON—GREENWOOD, probably the wife of Samuel Greenwood (1680).

JOHN MARSHALL.

Aug. 18, 1719; “M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>. Marshal, Merchant, dyes suddenly; was abroad all Satterday.” Aug. 20; “I went first to the Funeral of M<sup>r</sup> John Marshall, a very desirable merchant.” *Sewall*.

JANE HOUEN, wife of John Houen.

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT; received by letter of dismission from the church at Braintree. Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), married Nathaniel Davenport, "the brave captain killed in the great Narraganset battle, 19 Dec. 1675;" and next married, 1677, Samuel Davis.

1671.

ABIGAIL THWING, wife of Benjamin Thwing (1674).

MARTHA SAFFIN, daughter of Captain Thomas Willet, of Plymouth, and wife of John Saffin. She died with two of her children of small-pox in 1678. John Saffin was representative, speaker, councillor, and judge. His second wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Lidget; and his third, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Lee.

July 29, 1710; "Last night John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> died. He express'd to M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton an Assurance of his good Estate 2 or 3 hours before his death."—*Sewall*.

His widow married, 1712, the Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield. His last surviving son, Thomas, died in London, 1687, and was buried at Stepney; the epitaph on his tomb was quoted and commended in the "Spectator," in paper No. 518, written by Steele.

Among the sacramental silver of the Old South, is a curiously wrought cup, with these two inscriptions: "*Memento MARTHA SAFFIN, Obijt. 11 Dec. '78.*" "Legacy of M<sup>r</sup> FARR TOLLMAN to the Old South Church in Boston, 1751." Mr. Tollman also left £300, old tenor, to the poor of the Old South. His name does not appear in the membership; but Hannah Tollman became a member in 1752.

SARAH COOKE. We find the names of Robert and Sarah Cooke, and, also, of James and Sarah Cooke on

the baptismal register. A second Sarah Cooke joined the church in 1677.

LYDIA ELLISTON, wife of George (1688); freeman, 1690; mentioned by Judge Sewall as one of the bearers at the funeral of Isaac Walker, 1688.

ELIZABETH BROUGHTON, perhaps daughter of Thomas Broughton, of Watertown, afterward of Boston, a merchant of large business, who died, 12 Nov. 1700, aged 84. By wife, Mary (daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe), he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Obadiah Reed.

JOHN WINSLOW,  
MARY WINSLOW,

Joined by letters from the church at Plymouth. John Winslow, brother of Governor Edward, was a thrifty merchant, and representative, and died 1674. His wife, Mary Chilton, came over in the "Mayflower," 1620, and has the reputation of being the first woman who landed from that vessel, leaping ashore at Cape Cod, "in her girlish sport." Shurtleff says that an estate in Spring Lane, adjacent to Governor Winthrop's, came into the possession of John Winslow, 1671.

ELIZABETH ROBBINS, wife of William Robbins.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON; Judge Sewall mentions a nurse of this name more than once, who had been in his family.

1710; "This day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. Nurse Elizabeth Johnson dyes. Seventh-day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 5. Is buried near the Entrance of the old Burying-place; about 60. years old. I and Major Walley followed next the Women, M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton, Hañah and Cousin Jane Green were there."

JOSEPH WHEELER,  
MARY WHEELER.

Judge Sewall refers frequently to Joseph Wheeler in his Diary. He was a member of the artill. co. and prominent in the town. A private religious meeting at his house is mentioned, Oct. 1696. In 1698 he assisted Mr. Willard in the matter of Roger Judd's (1684) contumacy.

Dec. 11, 1707; "Madam Usher, son and daughter Hirst and their family, Cousin Sam. and Jonathan Sewall, Bro<sup>r</sup> Wheeler and his wife, M—— and her daughter dine with us."

Oct. 19, 1728; "I told him [Mr Joseph Sewall] of the death of the Widow Wheeler yesterday morning, which he had not heard of."—*Sewall*.

LYDIA GIBBS, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of Robert Gibbs (1669). In 1678 she married Anthony Checkley, merchant, and attorney general; his first wife was Hannah, daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright. Lydia married for her third husband, William Colman, father of the Rev. Benjamin Colman.

REBECCA SCOTTOW—CHURCH. John Scottow, son of Thomas, and nephew of Joshua (1669), had a wife Rebecca, who must have had a second husband. Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Scottow, was baptized 4 March, 1676-7.

JOHN BLAKE,  
MARY BLAKE.

John Blake, of Dorchester, son of William; born in England; arrived in this country, 1642; freeman, 1644; married, 16 Aug. 1654, widow Mary Shaw, "but who had been her former husband, or whose child she was, I see not. Perhaps he [John Blake] lived some years in Boston about 1663, and died there early in 1689."—*Savage*.

MANASSEH BECK, son of Alexander and his wife Elizabeth (Hinds), of Roxbury. "Was freeman 1672, and this is all I know of him."—*Savage*. His wife was probably a daughter of William Salter (1669).

## 1672.

EPHRAIM SAVAGE, son of Major Thomas Savage (1669), by his first wife, Faith; Harv. Coll. 1662.

"He was freeman, 1672; artill. co. 1674; its captain, 1683, and was for many years town clerk, and in that period the records were carefully kept, except when he was engaged with his father in Philip's war, and served in the unhappy expedition of Sir William Phips, 1690, then having command of one of the fleet; was representative, 1703 and six years more, and took the head of a company of the force drafted and sent on service to Nova Scotia, in the abortive campaign, 1707."—*Savage*.

He died, 1731. His first wife was Mary, eldest daughter of the second Edmund Quincy, of Braintree, and Joanna (Hoar) his wife; she was a cousin of Judge Sewall's wife, and the Judge, in his Diary, frequently speaks of Ephraim Savage as "Cousin Savage." He married, 1678, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Hough, of Reading; and, 1688, Elizabeth, widow of Timothy Symmes, and daughter of Captain Francis Norton, of Charlestown. His third marriage was solemnized by the Rev. Charles Morton, and was one of the earliest instances in New England of marriage by a clergyman. Mr. Savage's fourth wife was Elizabeth, widow of Peter Butler, and daughter of Abraham Brown, who survived him.

Feb. 4, 1712-13; "Privat Meeting at our house, pretty number of men; M<sup>r</sup> Tilly here: tis the first Meeting he has been at since his Sickness. Sung 3 Staves 27<sup>th</sup> Ps. W[indsor]  
\* \* \* Cousin Savage was here with his new wife."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BRATTLE, wife of Thomas Brattle (1669), and daughter of Captain William Tyng and his wife Elizabeth (Coytmore). She died very suddenly, at the marriage of Daniel Quincy and Anna Shepard, which was solemnized at her house, 9 Nov. 1682.

SARAH CRISPE—WILLIAMS. Sarah, youngest daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, first married Richard Crispe, and, then, Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon of the South Church. Judge Sewall gives the following account of her in connection with her death and funeral.

March 3, 1726-7; "Mrs. Sarah Williams dies, a very pious Gentlewoman, daughter of the Rev'd Mr. Wheelwright of Salisbury, whom Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Crisp first Married, by her he had a Son and daughter. The Son died a young Man. Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup> Williams married her after M<sup>r</sup> Crisp's death, who also died Dec<sup>r</sup> 23. 1714. So that Mrs. Williams liv'd his widow somthing more than twelve years and died on Friday night between 10 and 11. a-clock, after or in the great and violent Storm of Snow, March, 3, 1726-7 in the 79<sup>th</sup> year of her age, and was entombed in the South-burying place on Tuesday March, 7<sup>th</sup> following. Bearers, were Sewall, Byfield; Simeon Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup> Checkly esq<sup>r</sup>; John Campbell esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Walker. Mrs. Sarah Clark her only daughter being the principal Mourner."

Richard Crispe was a merchant, who came from Jamaica. His first wife was Hannah, widow of Benjamin Richards, and daughter of William Hudson, Jr.

The Rev. LEONARD HOAR, born in Gloucestershire, about 1630; it is probable that he came to New England with two brothers, John and Daniel, and two sisters, Margery and Joanna, and with his mother, Joanna. He graduated at Harv. Coll. 1650; returned to England, 1653, and was presented to the living of Wanstead, in Essex, from which he was ejected by the Act of Uniformity, 1662. In 1671, he received the degree of M.D. from the Univ. of Cambridge. In the summer of 1672, he came to Boston, ac-

companied by his wife, "upon some invitation relating to a settlement in the Pastoral Charge with the South Church," and preached as an assistant to Mr. Thacher, sojourning with his kinsman John Hull (1669), the mint-master. Full notes of the sermons preached by him at this time are in the possession of the Mass. Hist. Society. Hull says that Dr. Hoar was sent for from England by the Third Church, but the presidency of Harvard College being vacant, "it was the earnest desire of the ministers and magistrates that they would spare him for that work, and upon Nov. 15 they did yield him up to that service." His course at Cambridge was beset with difficulties almost from the first, and he held the office only until March, 1675. The recital of these difficulties cannot be given here; it is to be found in Quincy's History of Harvard College. It will be appropriate, however, to say that one of the sins laid to his charge was his "act in joining a church in Boston before receiving a dismissal and recommendation from the one to which he belonged in England." —*Sibley*. Cotton Mather, who was an undergraduate at the time, says, "Considered either as a Scholar or as a Christian," he "was truly a Worthy Man, and he was generally reputed such, untill happening, I can scarce tell how, to fall under the Displeasure of some that made a Figure in the Neighbourhood, the Young Men in the Colledge took advantage therefrom, to ruine his Reputation, as far as they were able." "His grief threw him into a consumption;" and he died in Boston, 28 Nov. 1675, and was buried at Braintree. He married Bridget, daughter of John Lisle, a very distinguished man, one of the judges of Charles I., some time lord-president of the high court of justice, and joint commissioner of the great seal. Under the Stuart Restoration, his wife, the Lady Alice, had to pay the penalty for his republicanism with her life. She was the first victim of Jeffreys on that circuit of which Macaulay has said that its "memory will

last as long as our race and language." Mrs. Hoar became the wife of Hezekiah Usher, Jr., but the marriage was not a happy one. Sewall mentions her joining the First Church, 31 Jan. 1685-6. In 1687, she went with her daughter to England, and remained there until after Mr. Usher's death. She died in 1723; in her will she remembered the poor of the Third Church; she left her estate to her only child, Bridget, wife of the Rev. Thomas Cotton, of London.

SARAH WALLEY, wife of the Hon. John Walley (1679). She died on Sunday, 11 Nov. 1711, just two months before her husband. Her funeral took place on the following Thursday; her bearers were: "Wait Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>, Elisha Hutchinson esq<sup>r</sup>; Addington, Sergeant; Belchar, Stoddard. All the Councillors had Scarvs." Judge Sewall was holding court in Salem; but he tells us that he received from Major Walley (1679) a good lute-string scarf and ring, with gloves.

SARAH BALSTON, dismissed to the church in Marshfield. James Balston, Boston, married Sarah, daughter of Ralph Root, and had a daughter Sarah, born 26 Aug. 1653.

JAMES BRACKETT, dismissed to the church in Braintree. "A cooper, son of Richard; freeman, 1673; removed to Braintree, 1675; by wife, Sarah, had Joseph, Nathan, and several daughters; died 8 April, 1718, aged 72."—*Savage*.

JOHN HOWARD,

MARY HOWARD,

Joined by letter from the church in Concord. Judge Sewall records that in June, 1688, Mr. James Graham, attorney general, was dwelling in "Mr. John Howard's brick house."

JOHN DRURY. "Boston, 1672; freeman, 1673; carpenter; son of Hugh and Lydia Drury; by wife Mary, had Thomas and John, and died 1678."—*Savage*. It may have been his second son of whom Judge Sewall records that "John Drury, a desirable young man," died of the small-pox, November, 1702.

1673.

JOHN JOYLiffe.

"He was one of the connecting links with the first settlers. He married, in 1657, Anna, widow of Robert Knight, and previously widow of Thomas Cromwell, that rich privateer who settled in Boston."—*Eds. Sewall*. "He was freeman 1673, many years a selectman, one of the patriots of 1689, who put Andros in prison, town recorder in 1691; was made by Increase Mather one of the Council in the Charter of William and Mary, but dropped at the first popular choice."—*Savage*.

In the South Church he was one of those to whom was assigned the difficult and delicate duty of arranging the sittings.

Oct. 26, 1685; "The worshipful Samuel Sewall Esq', was chosen to join with M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Jolliffe and Capt. Joshua Scotto and Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Gerish in the oversight of the seats."

March 14, 1691-92; "M<sup>r</sup> Joyliffe lays down his Recorder's place, his sight does so much fail him." Nov. 23, 1701; "John Joyliffe Esq' dies. He had been blind and laboured under many Infirmities for a long time \* \* \* Bearers of M<sup>r</sup> Joyliffe; M<sup>r</sup> Cooke, Addington, Sergeant, Anth. Checkly, El<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson, M<sup>r</sup> Saffin."—*Sewall*.

He had a daughter, Hannah, who died unmarried.

The Rev. PETER THACHER, youngest son of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), minister of the South Church; Harv. Coll. 1671. He was a classmate and life long friend of Judge Sewall. He was dismissed to Milton, 1681, when he was ordained minister of the church there.

He married three times: first, Theodora, daughter of the Rev. John Oxenbridge, sixth minister of the First Church; second, Susanna (1698), widow of the Rev. John Bailey; third, Elizabeth, widow of the first Joshua Gee.

"Lord's Day, Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1727; I was surprised to hear Mr Thacher of Milton, my old Friend, pray'd for as dangerously Sick. Next Day, Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1727. I am inform'd by Mr Gerrish, that my dear friend died last night; which I doubt bodes ill to Milton and the Province, his dying at this Time, though in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of his Age. *Deus avertat Omen!* Friday, Dec<sup>r</sup> 22; The day after the Fast was inter'd. Bearers, Rev. Mr Nehemiah Walter, Mr Joseph Baxter; Mr John Swift, Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt; Mr Joseph Sewall, Mr Thomas Prince. I was inclin'd before, and having a pair of Gloves sent me, I determined to go to the Funeral, if the Weather prov'd favourable, which it did, and I hired Blake's Coach with four Horses; my son, Mr Cooper and Mr Prince went with me. Refresh'd there with Meat and Drink; got thither about half an hour past one. It was sad to see triumphed over my dear Friend! I rode in my Coach to the Burying place; not being able to get nearer by reason of the many Horses. \* \* \* Now I can go to no more Funerals of my Class-mates; nor none be at mine; for the survivers, the Rev'd Mr Samuel Mather at Windsor, and the Rev'd Mr Taylor at Westfield, [are] one Hundred Miles off, and are entirely enfeebled. I humbly pray that Christ may be graciously present with us all Three both in Life, and in Death, and then we shall safely and Comfortably walk through the shady valley that leads to Glory."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Mather died in 1728, Mr. Taylor in 1729, and the good Judge, the last survivor of his class, in 1730. The last sermon preached by Dr. Cotton Mather (printed after his death), was his funeral sermon on the Rev. Peter Thacher: "The Comfortable Chambers, Opened and Visited."

#### HANNAH HOWARD.

"Edward Howard, Boston, married, 7 June, 1661, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hawkins the baker; and it is strange that we hear no more of him."—*Savage*.

MARY ATKINSON, second wife of Theodore Atkinson (1669). She was a daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, M.A., Sydney College, Cambridge; and her first husband was Edward Lyde.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1711-12; "Mrs. M. Atkinson, born in New England, aged 73. years, buried in a Tomb in the New-burying place, from her son M<sup>r</sup> Lyde's house."—*Sewall*.

Her sister, Hannah, was the first wife of Anthony Checkley.

MARY BUTLER, wife of Stephen Butler.

DEBORAH PROUT, a daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and wife of Timothy Prout the second, who, Savage says, had been a master mariner, and in 1676 had "had striking peril in shipwreck, \* \* \* as in Hubbard, 643, may be read: and was probably lost at a much later day." It must have been the father of whom Sewall wrote:

Nov. 3, 1702; "Capt. Tim<sup>o</sup> Prout died last night, aged more than 80 years."

Timothy Prout, born 1666, was actively connected with Old South affairs, although his name does not appear on the list of members; he was on the building committee for the new meeting house in 1728-29; his son Timothy became a member in 1740. Mrs. Deborah Prout died 13 March, 1716.

MOSES PAIN,

ELIZABETH PAIN,

Joined by letter from the church at Braintree. Moses Pain, son of Moses of Braintree, by wife Elizabeth had nine or ten children.

"Artill. co. 1644; freeman, 1647; lieut. and a representative, 1666 and 8: removed to Boston; died 15 Dec. 1690."—*Savage*.

Dec. 19, 1690; "Three desirable men now dead; one out of each Church. Our M<sup>r</sup> Pain the oldest, being about 68."—*Sewall*.

### WILLIAM NEEDHAM; Braintree.

"May have been of Newport, 1638, and came afterward to Massachusetts; freeman, 1648; removed, I think to Boston, had probably no wife or children, for in his will of 10 June, 1690, he freely gives one-third of his estate to Old South Church, opposite to which was his residence, and two-thirds to William and John, sons of his kinsman John Needham late of Boston, deceased, and he minutely disposes of his furniture, and died, 30 [?] Dec. afterward."—*Savage*.

Dec. 6, 1690; "Brother W<sup>m</sup> Needham is buried about 3 a-clock: Bearers, Deacon Eliot, Frary, Allen, Tomson, Bridgham. Had Rings and Gloves. Executors sent me a Ring."—*Sewall*.

His wife, Grace (1673), must have died some time before. He seems to have served as sexton of the South Meeting House, and his name appears in connection with the usurpation of Andros.

Friday, March 25, 1687: (probably Good Friday); "The Goverour has service in the South Meeting house. Goodm[an] Needham, though had resolved to the contrary, was prevailed upon to Ring the Bell and open the door at the Goverour's Comand, one Smith and Hill, joiner and Shoemaker, being very busy about it."—*Sewall*.

GRACE NEEDHAM, wife of William (1673). They both joined by letter of dismission from the church at Braintree.

MARY GEORGE, daughter of William Pell, and wife of Richard George; they were married 1 Nov. 1655.

1674.

### BENJAMIN THWING.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 14, 1680-81; "Benjamin Thwing, carpenter, one of the South Church, was going from Mount Hope to Rhode Island in a Canoo with an Indian, was overset by the wind and Ice, drowned. The Indian escaped."—*Sewall*.

Benjamin Thwing, freeman, 1680, by wife Abigail (1671) had Benjamin and Lydia.

ISAAC WALKER, merchant, came from Salem to Boston, 1645; freeman, 1646; he was an active proprietor of Lancaster, but did not remove thither; lieut. artill. co. 1676; died, 19 Oct. 1688. His third (or fourth) wife was Hannah (1682), daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669). She afterward became the wife of Andrew Belcher (1697).

Monday, Oct. 22, 1688: "Mr. Isaac Walker is buried. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> James Taylor, M<sup>r</sup> Francis Burroughs, Capt. Tho. Savage, M<sup>r</sup> Simeon Stoddard, M<sup>r</sup> George Elleston, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>i</sup> Checkly; Deacon Eliot and I led the young widow, and had Scarfs and Gloves."—*Sewall*.

SUSANNA BENNETT, wife of John Bennett, as we judge from the baptismal register; but there were two or three of this name.

#### ELIZABETH DAVIS.

June 24, 1709; "Elisa. Davis, Widow is buried; M<sup>r</sup> Dering, Hill; Williams, Meers; Blish, Draper, Bearers. They invited me and my wife by sending us good Gloves."—*Sewall*.

MARGARET THACHER, wife of the Rev. Thomas Thacher, first minister of the South Church. She was the only child of Henry Webb, a merchant, who left a very considerable property for those days, and gave to Harvard College the estate in Washington Street, upon which the store of Messrs Little, Brown & Co. stands. She was born in Salisbury, Wilts, and baptized there 25 Sept. 1625. She married, 1642, Jacob Sheaf; and several years after his death, she became the second wife of Mr. Thacher. She died, 24 Feb. 1693-94.

Mrs. Thacher, and the twenty-two whose names follow upon the register,—most of them wives and daughters of the founders of the Third Church,—were members of the First Church, to which they applied repeatedly for letters of dismission and recommendation, but in vain. At length, an appeal was taken to an Ecclesiastical Council, and the statement of their case, with their autograph signatures attached, is on file among the church papers. The decision of the council was :

"That such members may joyne, and such a church unto whome they desire to joyne may receive them into their fellowship, without the transgression of any rule of church order or any just offence given unto y<sup>e</sup> church unto wch they did belong, provided they be in a capacity, by a convenient vicinity and other necessary circumstances, to walk with that church constantly in y<sup>e</sup> course of church fellowp. and come according to their church covenant."

Many years passed before the efforts of the brethren of the Third or South Church to become reconciled with the First Church were successful.

"On 29 March, 1670, at a meeting called about our dissenting brethren, the question, whether the church see light from the word of God to dismiss our dissenting brethren that desire it, was answered in the negative unanimously."—*History of the First Church*, p. 117.

"In 1682, the disagreement between the First and Third churches, which had continued for fourteen years, came to an end. An effort was made in that year to establish an Episcopal church in Boston. Both societies regarded such a church as a common enemy, and so both came together and united their energies to prevent its establishment. The proposal for a reconciliation was voted by First Church, April 23, 1682."—*Ibid*, pp. 134, 135.

ELIZABETH GIBBS—CORWIN. Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Sheaf, by his wife Margaret (afterward Mrs. Thacher (1674), ), married, first, Robert Gibbs, a noted merchant; and, secondly, in 1676, Jonathan Curwin or Corwin. Her second husband was born in Salem, 1640;

"I write you concerning our... -  
the wife, home connection with them and  
into all generous contribution of labor. Directly Belonging in the  
service of God, we mean both to subscribe & labor in the cause of  
the Lord, we mean both to subscribe &  
Augst. 22, 1674 Very Nottick  
Margrath Margrath Johanna Davis

Judith Hull Elizabeth Rocke

Hannah Tracy Mary Galbreath

Elizabeth Burton

Mary Estell Johanna Ferguson  
Sarah Newell Mary Estell Alice Harper

Patricia Newell

George Belcher Sarah Bodman

Maria Poppen

Theodore M Mary Brookfield Rachel Ferguson

Elizabeth Cifford Elizabeth Bark

Sidna Scottow

AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURES

OF

MRS. THACHER AND OTHERS.

ADDED TO AN ECCLASTICAL COUNCIL.



freeman, 1671; representative, 1684, 1689; assistant, 1689; named councillor in the new charter; judge of Superior Court. He died, 9 June, 1718.

MARY NORTON, wife of the Rev. John Norton, who was born in England, 1606, educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and, being dissatisfied with the state of things in the English Church, came to New England in the "Hopewell" with Governor Winslow, 1635; he went to Ipswich and was ordained there; was called to Boston to fill John Cotton's pulpit, 1656, and died, 1663. His wife was the third daughter of John Ferneley, of West Creting, Suffolk. She was born 2 October, baptized 21 October, 1602. In the *Magnalia* she is spoken of as "a gentlewoman both of good estate and good esteem." In the controversies which arose in connection with the call and settlement of the Rev. John Davenport, of New Haven, as the successor of her husband in the First Church, she cast in her lot with those who seceded from it, and founded the Third or South Church. On the 1st of April, 1669, she gave by deed the land on which the first meeting-house was built. This was the southern part, and somewhat less than half, of the land afterward owned by the parish. The conveyance was to "Capt. Thomas Savage, Capt. William Davis, M<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Usher, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Rawson, M<sup>r</sup> John Hull, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Oliver, M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Scottow, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Ransford, M<sup>r</sup> Richard Trusdall, and M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Elliott, and to such as they shall associate to themselves, their heirs and successors forever, for the erecting of a House for their assembling themselves together publicly to worship God," etc. On the 30th of June, 1677, she gave, by another deed, the eastern half of the remainder of the land; and two months later, by will, the residue, together with the house in which she had lived.

"The lot was one of the original grants to John Winthrop, the first Governor, and the father of the colony, and the house just mentioned was the mansion in which he resided till his death. The house was of wood, two stories high, and stood nearly opposite the end of School Street, fronting South; till the first Meeting House was erected, there was upon the lot no other building, and the premises presented the appearance indicated by the name by which they are described in the early records, The Green, being skirted along the main street by a row of beautiful button-wood trees."—*Wisner*.

Mrs. Norton's second deed, after referring to the former one, and to the grantees therein named as "erecting a Meeting House on the place and becoming a church of Christ, with whom I have had communion ever since," makes conveyance to "Thomas Savage, Edward Rawson, John Hull, Joshua Scottow, Edward Raynsford, and Jacob Elliot, yet alive, and to such as they have associated unto them in church fellowship, or shall be associated to them and to their heirs and successors forever." The language of the will is: "I give and bequeath unto the Third Church of Christ in Boston, my now dwelling house, with all the land belonging to the same, as it is situated near the Third Meeting House in Boston aforesaid, with all profits, privileges," etc.

HANNAH FRARY, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot, sister of Deacon Eliot (1669), first wife of Deacon Frary (1669), and the mother of his children. She died before 1690.

MARY SALTER, wife of William Salter (1669), whom she survived.

"In 1680, widow Mary Salter sold half her land, bounded east by the sea, west by the highway to Roxbury, south by the old highway to Roxbury, and north by land of Deacon Jacob Eliot."—*Eds. Sewall*.

JUDITH HULL, daughter of Edmund Quincy, and wife of John Hull (1669), whom she survived twelve years, during which time she resided with her son-in-law, Judge Sewall.

June 21, 1695 ; "About one at night, Jane [Tappan] comes up with an unusual Gate, and gives us an account of Mothers Illness, not being able to speak of a considerable time. \* \* \* In the morn Roger Judd [(1684)] is sent to Cambridge for Dr. Oliver [(1684)], mother chusing to speak with him and no other \* \* \* About 8. or 9. I call'd M<sup>r</sup> Willard at her desire, who prays with her. Finding the room free once, and observing her very great weakness; I took the opportunity to thank her for all her Labours of Love to me and mine, and ask'd her pardon of our undutifullness; \* \* \* a little before Sunset she expired, to our very surprising Grief and Sorrow. Roger Judd was here about noon, and said that when some in the next room spake about who should Watch, my dear Mother answer'd, She should need no Watchers, she should be above at Rest. June 24; About seven aclock, my dear Mother is entombed. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Danforth, Russell, Cooke, Elisha Hutchinson, Addington, Sergeant."—*Sewall*.

MARY SAVAGE-STODDARD, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and second wife of Major Thomas Savage, the founder of the Savage family, "representative, speaker, assistant, noted as a staunch soldier." Her second husband was Anthony Stoddard, recorder of Boston, and for nineteen consecutive years chosen a representative. He was married four times: first, to Mary Downing, niece of Governor Winthrop; fourthly, to Mary, widow of Thomas Savage. One of his sons was the Rev. Solomon Stoddard, Harv. Coll. 1662, the learned and excellent minister of Northampton, and ancestor of Charles Stoddard (1821); his other sons, Simeon (1691) and Anthony, were very useful members of the South Church.

March 16, 1686-7; "About 1 aclock M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Stoddard dyes, was the ancientest shopkeeper in Town."—*Sewall*.

July 19, 1710; "Madam Stoddard, widow, buried in Major Savage's Tomb—old burying place."—*Sewall*.

RANIS or RAVIS BELCHER, daughter of Elder Rainsford (1669), by his second wife, Elizabeth (1674), and wife of Josiah Belcher (1669).

ELIZABETH RAINSFORD, wife of Elder Edward Rainsford (1669).

Nov. 16, 1688; "Mrs. Rainsford, the aged Mother, dies."—*Sewall.*

"Mrs. Eliz'th Raynsford died on the 16th of Nov. 1688, aged eighty-one years. At her decease the property of the Elder was divided, and Rainsford Island, which at his death was valued only at £10. was assigned, together with other property, to the children of Captain William Greenough, of Boston, a noted shipwright, whose second wife, Elizabeth, then deceased, was daughter of the Elder."—*Shurleff.*

SARAH PEMBERTON, wife of James (1669), and mother of the third minister of the South Church, the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1692).

May 26, 1709; "Mrs. Sarah Pemberton buried. Bearers, Sewall, Sergeant; Walley, Checkly; Hill, Williams."—*Sewall.*

ELIZABETH THURSTON, wife of Benjamin Thurston (1669), and daughter of Robert (1669) and Sarah (1674) Walker. In both the letters on file, signed by the wives of the founders of the church, the name appears as Elishua Thurston.

SARAH WALKER, wife of Robert Walker (1669), who died in 1687.

Dec. 21, 1695; "Between 8. and 9. I went to see Dame Walker, and found her very weak and much alter'd. Mehetabel [Thurston] told her I was there, she said with a low voice, I thank him. Afterward Mehetabel ask'd her if I should pray, she said, I stand in need. \* \* \* I went home to Prayer, Intending after that to go to M<sup>r</sup> Willard to pray him to give her one Lift more heaven-ward. But before I

could get away, a Girl came running to call me. And by that time I could get thither, the Good woman had expired, or was just expiring, being about Ten of the clock in the morning. God fulfilled his good Word in her and kept her Leaf from withering \* \* \* Dec. 23, 1695; Dame Walker is buried. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Ezek. Chiever, Capt. Theophilus Frary, Capt. James Hill, William Daws, *pater*, Jn<sup>o</sup> Maryon, *pater*, Deacon Joseph Bridgham, beside a 2<sup>d</sup> set of Bearers; Odlin, Wheeler, Butcher, Jn<sup>o</sup> Maryon *fil'*, Joseph Brisco. Major General Winthrop, M<sup>r</sup> Cook, M<sup>r</sup> Sergeant, M<sup>r</sup> Addington, Sewall were there, of the Council; M<sup>r</sup> Willard, M<sup>r</sup> Allen, M<sup>r</sup> Oakes, Physician &c. Women, M<sup>m</sup> Sergeant, M<sup>m</sup> Willard, M<sup>m</sup> Noyes, M<sup>m</sup> Williams, M<sup>m</sup> Pierson, my Daughter, *cum multis alijs*; very comfortable Wether over head, somthing dirty under foot."—*Sewall*.

MARY TAPPAN—*AVERY*, wife of John Tappan, and afterward of Dr. William Avery (1682). She inherited from her first husband the property where the Daily Advertiser Building now stands, and the fee of which passed from her and William Avery to John Campbell (1698).

ELIZABETH ALDEN, daughter of William Phillips, married, first, Abiel Everill; second, John Alden (1669). Their daughter, Elizabeth (1709), says Savage, married John Walley, possibly grandson of the Rev. Thomas; and next, Simon Willard, "but," he adds, "this union is not clear to me." It was another John Walley, not nearly related, probably, to the family of the Rev. Thomas, who married Elizabeth Alden, the daughter.

Feb. 7, 1695–6; "Mrs. Alden is buried. Bearers were M<sup>r</sup> Chiever, Capt. Hill, Capt. Williams, M<sup>r</sup> Walley, M<sup>r</sup> Ballentine."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BECK, perhaps the mother of Manasseh Beck (1671); his wife, according to the baptismal register Mary, was a daughter (probably) of William Salter (1669).

SARAH OLIVER, daughter of John Newdigate, and wife of Peter Oliver (1669). Their sons, Nathaniel (1685) married Elizabeth (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669); James (1684), Mercy, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet; and Daniel (1689), Elizabeth (1707), daughter of Andrew Belcher (1697). Of these, all except Mercy (Bradstreet) were members of the South Church.

Oct. 11, 1692; "Went to the Funeral of Mrs. Sarah Oliver, widow, aged 72 years; buried in the new burying place; a very good, modest, humble, plain, liberal Matron. Bearers, Sam. Sewall, Major John Walley, Capt. Joshua Scottow, Capt. James Hill, Capt. Jacob Eliot, Capt. Theophilus Frary. Scarfs and Gloves."—*Sewall*.

MARY ELIOT, daughter of Michael and Abigail Powell; married, first, William Wilcox, and, second, Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669). Her daughter, Abigail (1685), married William Davis, and she had a daughter Abigail (1713), wife of Henry Lowder. Silence Eliot (1697) was the wife of her son Joseph.

Dec. 12, 1707; "Mrs. Mary Eliot, widow of my dear friend Capt. Jacob Eliot, and her self a very good woman. Scarf and Gloves. 75." "Bearers to Mrs. Eliot, widow of D[eacon] Jacob Eliot: Sewall, Bromfield; Hill, Williams; Checkly, M<sup>r</sup> John Hubbard. Was buried from her daughter Davis's. At the Return to the house, I said to M<sup>r</sup> Holyoke, it was a happiness that our Condolance for the departure of our friend, was join'd with Congratulation for her being gon to her Rest and Reward."—*Sewall*.

MARY BRACKETT, second wife of Peter Brackett (1669), deacon. Her first husband was Nathaniel Williams, freeman, 1640, who died 1661. Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon, was their son.

SUSANNA DAWES, daughter of John Mills, of Braintree, and wife of William Dawes (1669), who died, 1703.

JOANNA MASON, wife of Arthur Mason (1704), and daughter of Nicholas Parker. Several of her children became members of the South Church. Her daughter, Mary, married the Rev. John Norton (Harv. Coll. 1671), nephew of the Rev. John, of Boston; he was minister of Hingham, and the old meeting house, now standing, was built during his pastorate.

Jan. 8, 1704-5; "I went to the Funeral of Mrs. Johanna Mason. She was a virtuous, pious woman, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of her Age."—*Sewall*.

RACHEL RAWSON, wife of Edward Rawson, the Secretary (1669), and daughter of Thomas Pirne or Perne. She came from England with her husband; died, 11 Oct. 1677.

Mr. Secretary Rawson's mother, Margaret, was a sister of the Rev. John Wilson, of the First Church. Their father was the Rev. William Wilson, D.D., canon of Windsor, and chaplain (and nephew by marriage) of Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. Margaret Rawson had a second husband, William Taylor.

SARAH BODMAN, wife of John Bodman, of Boston.

"What time he died is not known, but his widow was one of the first members of the Third or Old South Church."—*Savage*.

WILLIAM TILLY, rope maker. Judge Sewall speaks of his death, Nov. 1717, "as a great loss to the South-Church and to the town." His widow, Abigail (1704), became Judge Sewall's second wife.

BENJAMIN EMMONS,  
MARY EMMONS.

"Benjamin Emmons, of Boston, son of Thomas of the same, freeman, 1676, by wife Mary, who died 12 Sept. 1690, had Mary, born 23 June preceding. He married, 10 Sept. 1694, Mary Amory."—*Savage*.

But it was Benjamin, Jr. (1698), who married Mary Amory.

ELIZABETH ROCK, first wife of Joseph Rock (1669), and daughter of John Coggan.

LYDIA SCOTTOW, wife of Joshua Scottow (1669), whom she survived several years. Both she and Mrs. Rock should be considered as among the earliest female members of the church, although for some reason they did not join until three months after the other wives of the founders.

May 12, 1707; "Mrs. Lydia Scottow buried; Bearers, Sewall, Addington; Hill, Williams; Ballentine, Coney."—*Sewall.*

Her age was 86.

Mrs. MATHER, probably Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Cotton, of St. Botolph's, Boston, Lincolnshire, and afterward of the First Church, Boston, and third wife of the Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester, the persecuted non-conformist clergyman who came to New England in 1635.

"He was a man of excellent discretion, of less learning, it is probable, than his ambitious son Increase, and less brilliancy, it is clear, than his eccentric grandson, the never dying author of *Magnalia*, but in true service as a minister, happier than either and better than both. He was settled at Dorchester, 23 Aug. 1636; his wife died 1655, and he married, 26 Aug. 1656, Sarah, widow of his great friend John Cotton, and died 22 April, 1669. A few days before, he had met a great indignity, in being refused admittance with sundry others, sent by an ecclesiastical council, met at Boston, to attempt conciliation in the First Church there."—*Savage.*

John Hull (1669) says in his Diary:

"The Church of Boston would not let him into the doors, when he, with sundry others, waited with a letter from the Council to them; but the Lord soon opened his way into the church triumphant."

The widow made her will 3 May, 1670, but did not die for six years.

#### Widow CLEMENTS.

William Clements, artill. co. 1662, married Mary, daughter of Joseph Rock (1669), "and of him," says Savage, "I hear no more."

TIMOTHY BATT, youngest son of Christopher and Ann Batt, who came from Salisbury, Wilts, 1638; freeman, 1673; by trade a tailor; had wife, Abigail.

Christopher Batt was a tanner, and bought a large estate opposite to the site on which the Old South Meeting House was afterward erected, having the property of Peter Sergeant (1689) on one side, and that of Edward Rawson (1669) on the other. He was accidentally killed in 1661, by a shot from a weapon in the hand of one of his sons. His wife, Ann, was a sister of the Rev. Peter Thacher, of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, and, therefore, aunt of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669) of the South Church. In her will, dated 14 March, 1678-9, she makes Edward Rawson, whom she calls her "trusty and deare friend," and her "honoured and faithfull friend," her executor.

#### MARY USHER—NOWELL (printed Newel, p. 10).

Hezekiah Usher, the elder (1669), married for his third wife, Mary, widow of Peter Butler, daughter of William Alford; she survived him, married the Rev. Samuel Nowell, of Charlestown, outlived him, and died, 14 Aug. 1693.

Sabbath, May 13, 1688; "Lord's Supper at the South-Church. Near half an hour after twelve by that time I got home, by my Clock: and five by that time got home in the afternoon: Day cloudy. Mrs. Nowel here, sits in our Pue, and dines with us. A fine Rain begins at 7. p. m. M<sup>r</sup> Lawson [1680] who came to Town to dwell last week, with us."—*Sewall.*

Aug. 15, 1693; "Mrs. Mary Nowell buried. Mr Cook, Major Hutchinson, Sewall, Allen, Willard, Baily, Bearers. Was laid in Mr Usher's Tomb."—*Sewall*.

Mrs. BRADING. James Brading, of Newbury, removed to Boston 1659, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph (1669) and Elizabeth (1674) Rock, and had Elizabeth, James, and Joseph. Elizabeth became the first wife of Edward Bromfield (1698), and had a daughter Elizabeth (1700).

The will of Joseph Rock (mercer), probated 3 Jan. 1683, makes bequests to his dearly beloved wife Mary, to the Rev. Samuel Willard, and to the Deacons of the Third Church, and gives the rest of his property to the children of his daughter, Hannah Brading, and to his great-grandchild, Elizabeth Bromfield.

### 1675.

JOHN NOYES, freeman, 1676, married Sarah (1670), daughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and had Sarah, John and Oliver (1693). Sewall mentions his death from small pox, 9 Nov. 1678.

DEBORAH CLEMENT—WILLIAMS. Samuel Clement, probably eldest son of Austin or Augustine, of Dorchester, married for his second wife Deborah ——. Deborah Clement had two sons, Augustine and Samuel, baptized 2 May, 1675, when she joined the church.

LYDIA CHAPIN. There was a David Chapin, of Springfield, who married in Boston, 29 Aug. 1654, Lydia Crump, and had a daughter Lydia, born 19 June, 1655.

HANNAH STILES—WARREN; received from the church in Newbury. Savage says that she was the second wife of Peter Warren, of Boston.

The Rev. —— WOODROP (printed Woodross, p. 10).

Hull, in his Diary, says that a Scotch minister, Mr. Woodrop, arrived in Boston from Jamaica in the autumn of 1674, and he seems to have remained here several years. Sewall mentions him two or three times. In May, 1676, he speaks of Mr. Woodrop, the Rev. Gershom Hobart, the Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, and three of his classmates, Samuel Phips, the Rev. Thomas Weld and the Rev. Edward Taylor, as coming after lecture and sitting with him. On the 12th of July, 1687, he went down the harbor with a party of friends sailing for England.

"Goe in the Ship M<sup>r</sup> Wharton, Sam. Newman, M<sup>r</sup> Charles Morton, M<sup>r</sup> Woodrop, Mrs. Bridget Usher, and her Daughter Mrs. Bridget Hoar, and others. Had an extraordinary good wind. M<sup>r</sup> Usher wept at taking leave of 's Wife and Daughter."—[See *ante*, 240.]

Against Mr. Woodrop's name on the register is recorded, "removed into Scotland."

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, second of the name; baptized, 25 Sept. 1642; freeman, 1676; had grant of land, 1679; was engaged in Philip's war as a commissary; and his name appears with the names of other capitalists who had advanced money to the Government at that time. Chosen deacon of the South Church, 15 Oct. 1693, probably to succeed Jacob Eliot. His first wife was Mary (1670), daughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and widow of Jonathan Shrimpton. His second was Sarah (Wheelwright) (1672), widow of Richard Crispe.

The townsmen voted, 9 March, 1690-1,

"That M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Williams, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Walker, M<sup>r</sup> William Coleman and M<sup>r</sup> Symeon Stoddard be Overseers of the Poore in this Towne for the year ensueing,' and thus originated in name the Board of Overseers of the Poor in Boston." —*Shurtleff*.

Lord's Day, Dec. 12, 1714; "Neither Capt. Belchar nor Capt. Williams abroad." Dec. 13; "I visit Capt. Williams,

who has been very sick since last Wednesday. Tells me he was 71 years old that day my son was ordain'd. Desires Prayers." Dec. 25; "Shops open &c. as on other days, very pleasant weather. Capt. Williams buried; Bearers, Col. Checkly, Capt. Hill, M<sup>r</sup> Tay, &c."—*Sewall*.

ROBERT BUTCHER,  
ELIZABETH BUTCHER.

They are mentioned more than once in Sewall's Diary. Their son Allwin joined the Third Church, 1705. Samuel Gerrish (1707) published a tract, the subject of which must have been their grandchild :

"Early Piety, exemplified in Elizabeth Butcher of Boston, who Died July 13, 1718, Being just Eight Years and Eleven Months Old. With a Preface by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Sewall."

LYDIA BATT, wife of Thomas, who was a son of Christopher and Ann Batt. Thomas was a tanner, and succeeded to the business of his father.

Mrs. WALDRON—BRENTON, probably Priscilla, wife of Isaac Waldron, a physician, who was of York 1670, and removed to Boston about 1676; they had children baptized in the South Meeting House between 1677 and 1680. He died, 1683.

1676.

Mrs. SANFORD, probably Sarah, widow of Robert Potter, and wife of John Sanford, schoolmaster, of whom Savage says: "was perhaps the freeman of 11 Oct. 1670, and died 10 Feb. 1677. His will of 19 Jan. preceding, proved 24 April following, mentions no children, but gives all his estate to wife Sarah for life." At her death the schoolhouse and land adjoining were to go to the Third Church. His wife Sarah and Timothy Wheeler were the executors.

"At a church meeting, March 20, 1693-94, Voted that Captain Samuel Sewal and M<sup>r</sup> Theophilus Frary, be empowered to agree with the relations or executors of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanforth, about a certain house and land bequeathed by said Sanforth to y<sup>e</sup> South Church, and to give or make to him or them a sufficient conveyance of any title which this church hath of claim to said house and land by virtue of such will."

## 1677.

GILBERT COLE, freeman, 1677. He joined the church the same day with Samuel Sewall, who thus refers to it :

March 30, 1677 ; "I, together with Gilbert Cole, was admitted into Mr. Thacher's Church, making a Solem covenant to take the L. Jehovah for our God, and to walk in Brotherly Love and watchfulness to Edification. Goodm. Cole first spake, then I, then the Relations of the Women [Anne Ganet and Rebecca Hacket] were read : as we spake, so were we admitted ; then altogether covenanted. Prayed before and after."

His name was Colesworthy, and is so written by his descendants.

Oct. 15, 1688 ; "Speak to Gilbert Cole, to Bottle me a Barrel of Beer for the Sea."—*Sewall*.

SAMUEL SEWALL, eldest son of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewall ; born at Bishop-Stoke, Hants, 28 March, 1652, and baptized, 4 May, in Stoke Church, by the Rev. Mr. Rashly, formerly a member of the First Church, Boston, and, later, one of the persecuted clergy under the Act of Uniformity. Samuel arrived in Boston 5 July, 1661, resided with his family at Newbury, and fitted for college there ; grad. Harv. 1671, and took his M.A. 1674 ; married 28 Feb. 1675-6, Hannah (1688), daughter and heir of John Hull (1669). In 1684 he was chosen a magistrate of the colony ; in 1692 he was appointed by William and Mary a member of their first council for the Province ; in 1692, he was made one of the judges, and, in

1718, chief justice, of the Superior Court, and he remained upon the bench until 1728, when he resigned on account of his growing infirmities.

Judge Sewall was a member of the Special Court appointed, in 1692, for the trial of the Salem witches. Of the ten judges, Peter Sergeant (1689) and Wait Winthrop (1689), as well as he, were members of the South Church.<sup>1</sup> His penitence afterward, when his eyes were opened to see what a terrible mistake he had made, was thorough and abiding ; and the reading of his confession by Mr. Willard on a fast day, 14 Jan. 1697, he standing with bowed head before the congregation, is one of the most grand and at the same time most affecting incidents of personal biography. It is, perhaps, approached by Samuel Johnson's self-imposed penance in the market place of Uttoxeter, which, Hawthorne says, was "as beautiful and touching a passage as can be cited out of any human life."

"Green forever the memory be  
Of the Judge of the old Theocracy,  
Whom even his errors glorified,  
Like a far-seen, sunlit mountain-side  
By the cloudy shadows which o'er it glide!"

Whittier.

Of Judge Sewall's affection for this church, of which he was a member for fifty-three years, these pages, enriched by extracts from his Diary, say all that need or can be said. Of his general character, the following from an obituary notice, written perhaps by his minister, the Rev. Thomas Prince, is the best epitome that can be given:

"He was universally and greatly reverenc'd, esteemed and beloved among us for his eminent Piety, Learning and Wisdom ; his grave and venerable Aspect and Carriage ; his instructive, affable and cheerful Conversation ; his strict Integ-

<sup>1</sup> Robert Calef, the merchant, who wrote *More Wonders of the Invisible World*, 1700, may have been a member of the South congregation. A person by that name subscribed to the baptismal covenant, 1703, and had children baptized, the last—"Robert, of Robert and Margaret Calf"—3 March, 1716-17.

The book referred to, "was directed with sharp satire against the belief in witchcraft, and especially against the credit and standing of the eminent men who had been deluded by it."

rity and regard to Justice; his extraordinary tender and compassionate Heart; his neglect of the World; his abundant Liberality; his catholick and publick Spirit; his critical Acquaintance with the Holy Scriptures in their inspir'd Originals; his Zeal for the purity of instituted Worship; his constant, diligent and reverent Attendance on it, both in the Church and Family; his Love for the Churches, People and Ministers, the civil and religious Interests of this Country; his tender Concern for the aboriginal Natives; and as the Crown of all, His Moderation, Peaceableness and Humility; which being all united in the same Person, and in an high Degree and Station, rendered Him one of the most shining Lights and Honours of the Age and Land wherein He lived, and worthy of a very distinguished regard in the New English Histories."—*News Letter*.

He died, 1 Jan. 1729–30, in the 78th year of his age. His third wife, Mary (1693), widow of Robert Gibbs (1691), survived him.

SUSANNA EVERINGDEN—PLIMLY, wife of Thomas Plimly.

HANNAH HENCHMAN, dismissed to the North Church. Probably wife of Nathaniel, a son of Daniel Henchman (1669).

Oct. 23, 1706; "After Diñer I go and take the Acknowledgment of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup> Henchman and Aña his wife to a Deed to their Brother the schoolmaster: She was lying on the Bed sick of a Fever; yet very sensible and set her hand to the Receipt."—*Sewall*.

She died, 7 Jan. 1707.

DORCAS ANDREWS, wife of James Andrews, of Falmouth, who moved to Boston, and died there, 1704; they had a daughter, Dorcas, who married Ebenezer Davenport, of Dorchester; she died, 24 Nov. 1723, and her husband, 29 July, 1738.

ELIZABETH MORSE, eldest daughter of John Morse (1669). She was born 22 Jan. 1660–1. In 1678, her

father made a will, in which he gave her to Mrs. Nathaniel Williams (1672), and one-sixth of his estate to improve for her. He died soon after.

MARY LINDALL—ARDELL, wife of —— Lindall, and afterward of William Ardell, merchant, who removed from Boston to Portsmouth, and, in 1699, was made sheriff of the Province of New Hampshire.

Oct. 23, 1711; “Mrs. Mary Ardel buried; Bearers, Elisha Hutchinson, Sewall; M<sup>r</sup> Oakes, Capt. Hill; M<sup>r</sup> Baker.”—*Sewall.*

She was buried in the Granary burying ground, and her tombstone there gives her age as 72. She left an only daughter, Abiah, or Abiel Lindall,<sup>1</sup> who married Captain John Barrell, and had children.

ELIZABETH POOLE, wife of John Poole, merchant of Boston, and daughter of William Brenton, Governor of Rhode Island. She was married, 28 March, 1672, and when she joined the church, she was baptized “at a church meeting at her house,” a very uncommon favor, says Savage, if not unexampled before in our country. Their three children were publicly baptized in the meeting house a few days later.

Jan. 19, 1691-2; “Visited Mrs. Pool, who lies sick on bed, and has been there this Moneth; gave her one of M<sup>r</sup> Willard’s Cordials; was very glad to see me. Speaking about Widow Hamlen [who had died very suddenly a few days before], she mention’d 1 Cor. 10. 31. Mrs. Elisa. Pool has buried five sisters, Eliot, Gard [Card], Sanford, Brown, Burton. Sanford, Gard, have left no children.” Oct. 19, 1694; “Mrs. Pole buried. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Cook, Sewall, Ad-dington, Oakes, Byfield, Oliver. Was laid in the old burying place.” Nov. 10, 1711; “M<sup>r</sup> John Pole died, Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Was buried this day.”—*Sewall.*

<sup>1</sup> The two forms of this name are used interchangeably in one or two instances in the baptismal register, although, generally, *Abiel* is the male, and *Abiah*, the female, form of the name.

Their daughter Jane (baptized 12 Nov. 1682) was the first wife of Timothy Lindall, of Salem and Boston, Harv. Coll. 1695, speaker, and of the council; Judge of the Common Pleas, etc.—*Eds. Sewall.*

Sewall records the death, 9 Sept. 1690, of Mrs. Jane Poole, “a Mother in our Israel,” whose name does not appear on the church register. She is supposed to have been the widow of William Poole, of Dorchester.

The Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, second minister of the South Church.

“One of the most eminent of the ministers that have adorned the New England pulpit. He was a native of the Colony, of honorable descent, and graduated at Harvard College in 1659. He was first settled in the ministry at Groton, where he continued about twelve years, when, that place being destroyed by the Indians, and his flock scattered, in 1676, he removed to Boston, and, on the 10th of April, 1678, was settled as colleague pastor of this [Old South] church. After the death of M<sup>r</sup> Thacher, in the following October, he continued sole pastor about two years, when an assistant was ordained. M<sup>r</sup> Willard was chosen Vice President of Harvard College in 1701; and from the death of President Mather in that year, discharged the duties of the presidency, with high reputation, till a little before his decease in 1707, still continuing his ministerial labors in Boston. \* \* \* In the strange proceedings in relation to witchcraft in 1692, though three of the judges who condemned the persons executed for that crime were members of his church, and to express doubts of the guilt of the accused, was to expose one's self to accusation and condemnation, he had the courage to express his decided disapprobation of the measures pursued, to use his influence to arrest them, and to aid some who were imprisoned awaiting their trial, to escape from the colony.”—*Wisner.*

Judge Sewall thus describes his last illness and death:

1707; “7<sup>th</sup> 12. Mehetabel Thurston tells me M<sup>r</sup> Willard was taken very sick. I hop'd it might go off, and went to Diner; when I came there, M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton was at Prayer, near concluding, a pretty many in the Chamber. After Prayer, many went out, I staid and sat down: and in a few

minutes saw my dear Pastor Expire : it was a little after Two, just about two hours from his being taken. It was very surprising : The Doctors were in another room Consulting what to doe. He administred the Lord's Supper, and Baptiz'd a child last Lord's Day : Did it with suitable voice, Affection, Fluency. Did not preach :  $7^{th}$  11<sup>th</sup>, went to Lecture and heard M<sup>r</sup> Pierpont. At even seem'd much better than had been lately. Tis thought cutting his finger might bring on this tumultuous passion that carried him away. There was a dolefull cry in the house. *Feria Secunda*,  $7^{th}$  15<sup>th</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Willard is laid by his Tutor in my Tomb, till a new one can be made. Bearers, D<sup>r</sup> Mather, M<sup>r</sup> Allen ; M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Bridge, M<sup>r</sup> C. Mather ; M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth, M<sup>r</sup> Colman. Fellows and Students of the College went before. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton Led Madam Willard. Gov<sup>r</sup> and his Lady had Rings : Bearers, Scarvs and Rings. The Lady Davie and Lady Hobbie were there. Son Sewall led his Sister Paul Dudley ; he being gon to Plimouth Court. Very Comfortable Day."

Mr. Pemberton and Mr. Colman preached funeral sermons, which are in the Prince Library ; which also contains a number of Mr. Willard's published sermons, and his celebrated lectures on divinity, "the largest [work] that was ever Printed Here, and the first of Divinity in a Folio Volume." See Preface by Joseph Sewall and Thomas Prince.

Mr. Willard's first wife was Abigail Sherman ; his second, Eunice Tyng (1681). His eldest daughter, Abigail (baptismal covenant, 1680), married first, the Rev. Benjamin Estabrook, of Lexington, and then, the Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, son of Robert Treat, and ancestor of Robert Treat Paine (1749).

REBECCA CROAKHAM—HARRIS, daughter of Abraham Jocelyn and his wife Beatrice, who afterward married Benjamin Bosworth. Rebecca married successively, John Croakham, Thomas Harris and Edward Stevens.

Jan. 11, 1711-12 ; "Mrs. Beatrice Bosworth is buried, aged 89. years. Her first husband's name was Joclin, by whom she had her daughter Stephens."—*Sewall*.

KEZIA TUCKER, wife of John Tucker, freeman 1676.

1678.

KATHARINE FRANKLIN.

"Benjamin Franklin of Boston, son of William, of the same, by wife Catharine had Joanna, born 12 July, 1672; Sarah, 2 Oct. 1674; Benjamin, 28 Jan. 1677."—*Savage*.

The last two were baptized 7 April, 1678, one week after their mother joined the church.

CONSTANT PALFREY, wife of William Palfrey.

REBECCA NASH.

Judge Sewall speaks of her two or three times in connection with the will of Mrs. Mary Mighill, who died at her house.

REBECCA GILBERT.

"William Gilbert, Boston, cordwainer and merchant, 1675, had wife Rebecca, three sons, of whom William was one, who died soon after his father, also daughter Mary. He died January, 1693."—*Savage*.

SUSANNA CARTER, wife of Ralph Carter, Boston, 1676.

CATHARINE SIMPKINS. Pilgrim Simpkins, Boston, married for his second wife, Catharine Richardson. His will of 19 Nov. 1714, proved 2 Jan. 1721, provides for his wife Catharine, who is made executrix, and divides his estate among his children. His first wife, Miriam, died, 1660, and left a daughter Miriam (1704), who married Thomas Tyler.

1679.

PAUL DUDLEY, youngest son of Governor Thomas Dudley, merchant; artill. co. 1677; collector of the customs. He married Mary (1690), daughter of Governor Leverett, and died, 1681; a posthumous child, Paul, was baptized at the South Church, 30 April, 1682. His widow married Penn Townsend as his second wife.

Dec. 1, 1681; "The well accomplish'd merchant and Ac-comptant, M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley, dyed, being little above 30 years old."—*Sewall*.

JOHN WALLEY, came to this country before his father, the Rev. Thomas Walley, of Barnstable. He was of the artill. co. 1671; freeman, 1673; one of the council named in the royal commission to Andros, and in that to Sir William Phips. Capt. of artill. co. 1679, 1699, 1707. He was a judge of the Superior Court, and Lieut. General of the forces in the expedition to Canada, 1690. We find constant reference to him in Judge Sewall's Diary; and he is mentioned in the church records, as serving on important committees.

Dec. 22, 1711; "I visit Major Walley, who is now in a mañer wholly confin'd to his chair." Jan. 7; "A considerable snow fell last night. I visit Major Walley." Jan. 9; "I visit Major Walley, who is much worse, and seems to be hastening to his Long home. Desired of M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth the continuance of his Prayers." Jan. 11; "Major John Walley dies. I was at prayer with him last night. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton pray'd excellently. He was a good Neighbour, a publick spirited Man, a Purchaser and principal Settler of Bristol." Jan. 17; "Went to the Funeral of Major Walley; Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Sergeant; Belchar, Mico. Tomb in the new Burying place."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Pemberton's funeral sermon on Mr. Walley is preserved in the Prince Library. The text was, "For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers and saw corruption."

"It becomes the whole Land," said Mr. Pemberton, "to resent his Removal; and this Church in particular: for God hereby has made a breach upon us, and taken away One of our Main, and most Antient Pillars. And if we do not resent and improve the hand of God; we shall have Reason to fear least God Smite us with breach upon breach; and remove more of those Antient and Honorable Senators, which are now no small part of our Strength and Glory. \* \* \* He was blessed with an uncommon Sweetness and Candor of Spirit, which being improved and regulated by Grace, did dispose him to a ready observation of the Law of Kindness in his whole Conversation."

His daughter, Elizabeth (1711), married the Rev. Joseph Sewall, fourth minister of the South Church, and his grandson, Samuel Sewall (1749), was elected deacon in 1763. Mr. Walley has had faithful representatives in the church in almost every generation since his death.

## 1680.

SIMON BRADSTREET,  
ANNE BRADSTREET.

Simon Bradstreet, educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, came to this country in the "Arbella," with Governor Winthrop; assistant, 1630, and during forty-eight years. In 1679 he was chosen Governor, and annually thereafter until 1686, when Joseph Dudley assumed the office of President under a commission from James II. After the deposition of Sir Edmund Andros by a revolution of the people, in April, 1689, Bradstreet was again chosen Governor, and served until May, 1692. He married first, Anne, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley; and secondly, Anne, daughter of Emanuel Downing, and widow of Joseph Gardner. Her sister, Mary Downing, married Anthony Stoddard, as his first wife.

In 1663, Simon Bradstreet and Thomas Danforth were appointed to prepare "an epistle to the Indian Bible, dedicatory to His Majesty, and to cause the same to be printed."

"The most venerable figure whom we now see is old Simon Bradstreet, full of years and of dignity. When Andros is overthrown in 1689, he will be placed at the head of the government, though weighed down with the snows of ninety years. We prize the few words in which the Labadist missionaries describe him, 'an old man, quiet and grave, dressed in black silk, but not sumptuously.' Venerable, but not forcible, his memory was long cherished, largely because he had the happy fortune to linger the last survivor of a band of remarkable men. He seemed to concentrate in himself the dignity and wisdom of the first century of Massachusetts life."—*Foote.*

March 27, 1697; "About 10. at night Gov<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet dyes; which we are told of March, 29<sup>th</sup> at Cambridge, where we were upon the account of Mrs. Danforth's Funeral." April 2; "About 3 was the Funeral; Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Danforth, Major Gen. Winthrop, M<sup>r</sup> Cook, Col. Hutchinson, Sewall, M<sup>r</sup> Secretary: Col. Gedney and Major Brown led the widow; I bore the feet of the Corps into the Tomb, which is new, in the Old Burying place. M<sup>r</sup> Willard, Capt. Checkly, Capt. Hill, Capt. Williams, Cap<sup>t</sup> Belchar, &c. there. M<sup>r</sup> Bromfield, M<sup>r</sup> Eyre. Probably very many would have assisted had not the wether been discouraging. Three Volleys, but no Great Guns, by reason of the Scarcity of Powder. Came home comfortably in the Sunshine; which prov'd well; for the next morning was a set Rain. Ministers at the Funeral, M<sup>r</sup> Willard, M<sup>r</sup> Shepard, M<sup>r</sup> Chiever, M<sup>r</sup> Higginson, Noyes, M<sup>r</sup> Hale, M<sup>r</sup> Gerrish, M<sup>r</sup> Hubbard of Ipswich, which are all I took notice of."—*Sewall.*

Mrs. Bradstreet died in Salem, April, 1713.

WILLIAM GERRISH, married, 1645, Joanna, widow of John Oliver. The Rev. Joseph Gerrish, of Wenham, was his son.

SAMUEL SENDALL, Boston, was first at Newbury; in his will he says: "Edward Rawson brought me into this country." Had wife Joanna. Another wife, Elizabeth, in his will of 29 Sept. 1684, proved 8 Oct. next, described as "singular comfortable and good wife and yokefellow," had been provided for by the contract of marriage, yet he gave something to her and also to her daughter Abigail.  
—*Savage.*

She had been third wife of John Warren; and found another husband in John Hayward, the notary; and a fourth in Phineas Wilson, of Hartford.

PRUDENCE FRARY, daughter of John, of Medfield, and niece of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669). She was born 20 Aug. 1662; married Henry Adams, 3rd, of Medfield, and was received into the church there, 1 Aug. 1697. She died in 1750, "having seen the fifth generation."—

"The remembrance of her virtue is still cherished."—*Morse* (1859).

#### HANNAH HOWARD—MAIR, wife of John Mair.

#### WILLIAM AVERY.

"Of Dedham, a physician, or apothecary, probably both, artill. co. 1654. He was a lieutenant, 1673, of the town's company, and freeman, 1677; possibly the bookseller mentioned by Thomas in his History, II. 411, certainly the representative for Springfield, 1669, and he died at Boston 18 March, 1687, aged about 65. His wife Margaret died 28 Sept. 1678."—*Savage*.

Judge Sewall writes, under date 4 May, 1687:

"Goe to the meeting at Mistress Averyes; read out of Dr. Sibs about submitting to God's Providence."

Mary Tappan (1674) was his second wife.

The Rev. DEODAT LAWSON, son of the Rev. Thomas, of Denton, Norfolk, England. Is first heard of at Martha's Vineyard, 1676. Savage says, if he had become a member of the Second instead of the Third Church, when he came to Boston, Cotton Mather would have told more about him in his *Magnalia*. Freeman, 1680; preached for a time at Salem Village, now Danvers, where the people would have settled him, but he moved to Scituate, and became the third minister of the Second Church

there, to which he transferred his membership from the South Church. He was at Salem Village during the sad experiences there in connection with the witchcraft delusion, and preached a sermon, 24 March, 1692, entitled "Christ's Fidelity the only Shield against Satan's Malignity," which was printed, and is in the Prince Library. He died, after 1698. His first wife was Jane (1683); his second, Deborah Allen.

JAMES PECKER,  
GOODWIFE PECKER.

"James Pecker, Charlestown, 1658, said to have been born 1622, perhaps had wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Friend of Salem; was afterward at Haverhill, and last, about 1682, at Boston."—*Savage*.

Judge Sewall mentions an Ensign Pecker incidentally.

ELIZABETH HERBERT, wife of John. John Herbert, of Reading, capt., married about 1680, Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Graves, and daughter of the Hon. Richard Russell; he died, 1712; the widow died, 18 Oct. 1714.

SAMUEL GREENWOOD, son of Miles, of Norwich, England; Boston, 1670. By wife Mary (1671), had daughter Mary, baptized 4 Jan. 1673-4, who died at 45 years of age, unmarried; also Samuel, and other children. He died, 19 Aug. 1711.

Aug. 21, 1711; "Samuel Greenwood, an honest christian, North-burying place. 65."—*Sewall*.

REBECCA BLAKEMAN, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of the Rev. Benjamin (son of the Rev. Adam) Blakeman, who graduated at Harv. Coll. 1663, and was ordained, 1674, at Malden, where for a time he was a colleague of the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth.

"He gave up his pulpit 1678, removed next year to Saco, there was a magistrate, but he for some time preached at Scarborough. During the great French and Indian war, being driven to Boston, he served, 1683, as representative for Saco, but continued to live at Boston. Their children, Benjamin and Rebecca, were baptized at the Old South."—*Savage*.

Mrs. Blakeman died 21 March, 1715, aged 63, and was buried at Copp's Hill.

### 1681.

EUNICE WILLARD, daughter of Edward Tyng, and second wife of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), whom she married about 1679. Her sister, Hannah, married Habijah Savage (1708), and her sister Rebecca, Governor Joseph Dudley.

### 1682.

HANNAH WALKER—BELCHER, daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669); she married, first, Isaac Walker (1674), who died 1638; and secondly, 13 Feb. 1689, the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), one of the committee of safety in the insurrection against Andros, and a member of the council, 1702–17.

"At her second marriage, Mr. Belcher had four young daughters, who all married great connections, and a son Jonathan [(1706)], who graduated at Harvard College, 1699, and became royal governor of Massachusetts. She seems to have had no issue, but her influence in rearing the children of Mr. Belcher must have been efficient and happy. At her house during the momentous crisis of our first revolution, must have been secret consultations by leading patriots, like her father and husband, whose plans were not disclosed until ripened into action."—*Morse*.

PRUDENCE MORSE. Christopher Morse, Boston, mariner, had a wife Prudence, and a daughter of the same name born 6 Feb. 1665.

JOSEPH BRISCO, son of Joseph, of Boston, and of his wife Abigail, daughter of John Compton. He was a neighbor and friend of Judge Sewall, who frequently mentions him in his Diary. He was a bearer at the funeral of Dame Walker, Dec. 1695, and at that of Mrs. Abigail Perry, Oct. 1718. Judge Sewall speaks of him as his son's tenant, and (1703) performed the marriage ceremony for one of his daughters. By his wife Rebecca (1682), he had Rebecca, Joseph, John and Sarah.

PHŒBE BROOK—MANLY, wife of William Manly (1689).

MARY PEASE, wife of Samuel Pease.

### 1683.

JOHN EYRE, or EYERS, youngest son of Simon, of Watertown, surgeon, who came in the "Increase" from London, 1635. His mother was Martha, daughter of William Hubbard, and widow of John Whittingham, of Ipswich. He was born 19 Feb. 1654; artill. co. 1682; in the committee of safety, 1689; representative 1693 and 1698.

June 17, 1700; "M<sup>r</sup> John Eyre makes his Will in the morning, and dies in the Afternoon, an hour or 2. before Sunset. Born Febr. 19<sup>th</sup> 1653-4. I visited him on Satterday in the Afternoon: He was sitting up in his little Room, Took me by the hand at first coming in, Desired me to pray for him when took leave. Fourth-day, June 19, 1700; M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Eyre is entombed in the new burying place. Nine of his children are laid there to handsel the new Tomb: Bearers, Sewall, Addington, Townsend, Byfield, Dumer, Davis: Scarvs and Rings. L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and many of the Council there. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brattle led his mourning widowed Sister."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH OLIVER, daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and wife of Nathaniel Oliver (1685).

May 3, 1719; "Between 6 and 7. Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver is buried; Bearers, W<sup>m</sup> Tailer esq<sup>r</sup>, Edward Bromfield esq<sup>r</sup>; John Clark esq<sup>r</sup>, Elisha Cooke esq<sup>r</sup>; M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, William Harris esq<sup>r</sup>."—*Sewall*.

KATHARINE EYRE—WINTHROP, daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), sister of Elizabeth Oliver (1683), and wife of John Eyre (1683). She told Judge Sewall in the winter of 1717–18, that she was married to Mr. Eyre 20 May, 1680; they lived together for twenty years and had twelve children, nearly all of whom died young. She married, secondly, Wait Still Winthrop (1689) as his second wife, and became a widow again, 7 Nov. 1717. Judge Sewall would have married her for his third wife, had he received encouragement from her, as appears from the very explicit entries in his Diary. Their relations, however, continued to be friendly; and he gives an account of a visit which he made to her when she was on her death bed, accompanied by his son, then the pastor of the South Church, who at Mrs. Winthrop's request offered prayer in her behalf. She died, 2 Aug. 1725.

"Monday, Aug<sup>t</sup> 2; Mrs. Katherine Winthrop, Relict of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Wait Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>, died *Ætatis* 61. She was born in September, 1664. The Escutcheons on the Hearse bore the Arms of Winthrop and Brattle, The Lion Sable. Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1725. Bearers, His Hon' L<sup>t</sup>. Gov'r Dummer, Sam<sup>l</sup> Sewall; Col. Byfield, Edw. Bromfield esq<sup>r</sup>; Simeon Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>, Adam Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>. Was buried in the South-burying place, in a Tomb near the North-east corner. Will be much miss'd."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA WAIT, wife of Return Wait, who, by sentence of court, was turned out of his place as marshal, Feb. 1685–6, "many complaints coming against him."

SARAH WALKER, wife of Samuel Walker.

DEBORAH KING, wife of William King.

JANE LAWSON, first wife of the Rev. Deodat Lawson (1680). In the register of baptisms, she is called Anne.

1684.

JEREMIAH BUMSTEAD, son of Thomas and Susanna Bumstead; born in England; died, 27 Feb. 1709, aged 72. By wife Sarah (1684), he had Jeremiah (1700), and Abigail (1701), who married John Lambert.

During the century from 1684 to 1784, five members of this family bearing the name of Jeremiah Bumstead, joined the Old South.

ROGER JUDD, freeman, 1690; had wife Elizabeth. He seems to have been employed in some dependent position by Judge Sewall, who frequently mentions his name. He is remembered now only because of his disorderly withdrawal from the South Church, and his going over to the Episcopal order. Judge Sewall records, June 8, 1688, "in the Even, Capt. Hill and I discourse with Roger Judd and Mrs. Willey." What led to this interview we are not told; but the first King's Chapel was built that year, and Judd's preferences may have already begun to show themselves. Every effort would seem to have been made to convince him as to the duty which he owed to the church with which he had entered into solemn fellowship, and in which his children had been baptized, but to no effect. At length, Jan. 22, 1698-9, he was put out of the church "for his contumacy in refusing to hear the Church and his contemptuous behaviour against the same and Mr. Willard the Pastor." His apology to Judge Sewall was, that he had come into the church by the importunity of Deacon Eliot and others, and that now "twas his conscience to go to the Church of England." Mr. Willard presented a very full report upon the case to the church, in which he said:

"The matter of offence is not his going off from this church; for we acknowledge there is a lawfulness to do so, provided it was orderly; but y<sup>e</sup> manner of it. I know none of any persuasion, but who reckon y<sup>t</sup> there is a discipline appointed by Christ in his churches; and a person who is orderly become a member of our church is lyable to be proceeded with in way of discipline in y<sup>t</sup> church till he orderly removes his immediate relation to another."

In 1701, Judd became the sexton of King's Chapel.

ANNE COOKE, wife of a Robert Cooke, according to the baptismal register, in which we find, also, Robert and Sarah (1671) Cooke.

ALEXANDER BULMAN, is mentioned in the Memorial History of Boston, in a list of Boston bakers, 1696, and his autograph is given.

JAMES OLIVER, son of Peter Oliver, merchant (1669). Harv. Coll. 1680; married Mercy, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet. Dismissed to the church in Cambridge, where he practised as a physician. Freeman, 1690. He died, 8 April, 1703; his widow died, 29 March, 1710, in her 43rd year.

The Rev. WILLIAM BRATTLE, son of Thomas Brattle (1669), by his wife Elizabeth (Tyng) (1672). Born 22 Nov. 1662. Harv. Coll. 1680; F.R.S. "The learned and pious minister of First Church, Cambridge." He was ordained 25 Nov. 1696, when he took his dismission from the South Church. He married, 3 Nov. 1697, Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Hayman, of Charlestown, and had an only child, William, Harv. Coll. 1722. He died two days after the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1692).

Feb. 15, 1715-6; "The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr William Brattle died last night at midnight. He was a Father to the Students of Harvard College, and a Physician, My Fast Friend. I wish it be not portentous that Two such great Men should fall in one Week! *Deus avertat Omen!*"—Sewall.

Mr. Colman, in his funeral sermon on the two deceased clergymen, preached at the Thursday lecture of the following week, notes that they were life-long friends, Brattle having been Pemberton's tutor.—*Eds. Sewall.*

#### MARY DAFFORNE, wife of John Dafforne.

“Perhaps he had been driven away from some frontier settlement in the Indian war and went back. Yet in the great fire of 1760, one of the sufferers was Isaac Dafforne, perhaps a grandson of John.”—*Savage.*

Mrs. Dafforne herself seems to have been in danger in another fire,—that of 1724. Judge Sewall writes on the 11th of August in that year :

“This day I view the desolation by Fire, visited Mrs. Dafforn, who was carried out of her house to M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver’s for fear of the Fire.” March 26, 1728; “Mrs. Mary Dafforne laid in her Grave in the old Burying Place, Æt<sup>e</sup> 78. Bearers, Sewall, Byfield; Oliver, Capt. Ephraim Savage; Capt. Ballentine, Deacon Marshall. It seems Mr. Moffat, who married the only daughter, belongs to the old Church; and the Bearers were equally divided. She was of my Father Hull’s privat Meeting, I hope a good Woman; much Confin’d. I am griev’d I visited her no more, though hindered by my own Sickness and indisposition.”—*Sewall.*

#### ELIZABETH TUCKER.

Judge Sewall mentions the sudden death, 29 March, 1707, of a Mrs. Tucker, sister of Mrs. Lothrop.

#### PATIENCE HARKER.

“Ebenezer Harker of Nantucket, married Patience, daughter of Peter Folger, but whether he had issue I know not. His widow married James Gardner.”—*Savage.*

1685.

ABIGAIL ELIOT—DAVIS, daughter of Deacon Jacob (1669) and Mary (1674) Eliot, and wife of William Davis.

Her daughter Abigail (1713) married Henry Lowder. William Davis was probably a son of William, one of the founders of the church.

Feb. 25, 1706-7; "After that, I visit the widow Elliott, who dwells with her daughter Davis."—*Sewall*.

RUTH EDWARDS—CUNNINGHAM, wife of George Edwards, and afterward of Timothy Cunningham.

In the register of baptisms we find, George, of George and Ruth Edwards, 1685; and Ruth, Hannah and Nathaniel, of Timothy and Ruth Cunningham, in 1689 and later. The baptism of another son, Timothy, we do not find recorded; but we have evidence of his interest in our church, in the bequest of two hundred pounds made by him to it. By the desire of his mother, Mrs. Ruth Cunningham, his elder and only brother, Nathaniel, became the executor of his will; to him, says the record, "the Committee of this Church have made application for the said Legacy, and which he offered to pay, at the same time signifying his desire that the money should be invested in a Bell for the new House now going to be built." A bell was accordingly ordered, and the following inscription was cast upon it: "The Gift of Capt. Timothy Cunningham to the South Church in Boston; who died at Sea, Sept<sup>r</sup> 12, 1728." It was cracked while ringing for a fire during a tempest, 23 Sept. 1815; and a new one, "as near the size and sound of y<sup>e</sup> old bell as possible," was obtained from London, by a committee of the Old South duly authorized, consisting of Joseph Pierce, Edward Phillips and Josiah Salisbury. It was put up in 1817; and when the church took possession of its new meeting-house on the corner of Boylston and Dartmouth Streets, in 1875, it was transferred to the campanile in which it now hangs. It weighs fifteen hundred pounds, and bears the names of the committee.

If the register of membership were complete, it might appear that both Timothy and Nathaniel Cunningham were members of the South Church, which they both loved. The latter, a man of large wealth, died in London, 7 Sept. 1748, and left to it by his will, sixty ounces of silver, to be made into some proper vessel for the communion table, and £500 for its poor. His son, Nathaniel, married Sarah, daughter of Christopher Kilby; and his daughter, Ruth (1764), married James Otis (bapt. cov. 1756), the orator and patriot. Nathaniel and Sarah (Kilby) Cunningham had two daughters, Susannah and Sarah, and the younger of these had a daughter Elizabeth, who married the seventh Duke of Argyll.

BENJAMIN DAVIS, son of William (1669), by his wife Martha (Pynchon). Boston, 1670; merchant; major artill. co. 1673; freeman, 1690. He married Sarah, daughter of James Richards, of Hartford.

Aug. 14, 1685; "At night M<sup>r</sup> Willard, Eliot Jacob, Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, Frary, Nath. Oliver, Benj. Davis meet here to discourse. Because the two last named desire to come into the Church without making any Relation at all; or having M<sup>r</sup> Willard report the Substance of what they said to him." Sept. 13; "Mr. Benj. Davis, Nath<sup>l</sup> Oliver, Sam<sup>l</sup> Checkly and his wife are received into the Church which is a Sabbath or 2 sooner than I expected: The Lord's Sup<sup>r</sup> not being to be administered till Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Checkly had most in's Relation; two wear Perriwigs: viz: Davis, Checkly."—*Sewall.*

Mr. Davis was one of the founders and earliest deacons of Brattle St. Church; and it is worthy of notice in connection with what Sewall here records, that in the organization of that church it was determined, among other matters, "to lay aside the relation of experiences which are imposed in other churches, in order to the admission of persons to the Lord's table."

Nov. 26, 1704; "Major Davis dies of a Flux about 6. in the evening after the Sabbath. I knew not that was sick till about 24 hours before." Nov. 30; "Major Davis buried; Bearers, Elisha Hutchinson esq<sup>r</sup>, Sewall, Addington, Foster, Jeffries, Joseph Parson."—*Sewall*.

NATHANIEL OLIVER, son of Peter (1669). Was one of the committee of safety after the overthrow of Andros, 1689; freeman, 1690, with prefix of respect; among the earliest members of Brattle St. Church; died, 15 April, 1704. His wife was Elizabeth (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), whom he married 3 Jan. 1677, and who survived him.

April 15, 1704; "M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup> Oliver dieth between 3 and 4 in the morning. He was born 20 days before me." April 18; "Went to the Funeral of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup> Oliver: Bearers, Sewall, Walley; Legg, Dumer; Cooper, —— Gov<sup>r</sup> was there."—*Sewall*.

SAMUEL CHECKLEY, born at Preston, Northamptonshire, England, 14 Oct. 1653; arrived in Boston, 3 Aug. 1670. During his long life, he filled various places of honor and trust. He received twelve different commissions in the Boston regiment, from that of ensign given by Governor Bradstreet, to a colonelcy by Lieut.-Governor Tiler. Selectman; representative; justice of the peace; county treasurer; town clerk. "In all which Places He behav'd Himself with such Prudence, Meekness and Fidelity as to gain the general Esteem and Love of all acquainted with Him."

In the Boston News Letter (4 Jan. 1739), which announces his death, he is said to have been chosen a deacon in the South Church, 15 Oct. 1693. This is correct, but it is also true that he then refused the office, and that James Hill was chosen, 24 Nov. 1693, in his stead. There is nothing in the church records to show that he was chosen a second time, or that he ever accepted the position; but the following passages in Sewall's Diary, in connection

with the obituary notice just mentioned, leave no doubt as to his having served the church for many years in this office.

Lord's Day, Aug. 20, 1710; "M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Sewall preaches for M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton, from Ps. 73. 28. But it is good for me to draw near unto God: stood a little above an hour. Before we went out of the seat, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> congratulated me on account of my Son; said he had done *Pie et Docte*. In the Afternoon, Mr Pemberton traced much of his Discourse in his Prayer." Aug. 21; "The Deacons come and deliver him 20<sup>o</sup>. Col. Checkley very cheerfully congratulated me on account of my Son's very good Sermon. Capt. Hill congratulated me, coming in first."

July 5, 1714; "I went to M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton, found M<sup>r</sup> Comisary [Belcher] and M<sup>r</sup> Bromfield there. They began to speak to me about Deacons, some of ours very old and infirm. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton spake how much Col. Checkley was broken; which I had not observ'd. Mention'd the expediency of adding to their number. Nam'd M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Oliver: I said I should like him very well if he would Accept. Then nam'd M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Phillips: I said nothing."

Lord's Day, Dec. 6, 1724; "Lord's Su<sup>p</sup>er. M<sup>r</sup> Prince's Text, Cant. 2. 14. \* \* My Son and Deacon Green were kept at home by the Great Rain and Indisposition. Deacon Checkly Deliver'd the Cup first to Madam Winthrop, and then gave me a Tankard. 'Twas humiliation to me and I think put me to the Blush, to have this injustice done me by a Justice."

Mr. Checkley married Mary, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669); they had eleven children, only two of whom survived their parents,—Deacon Richard Checkley and the Rev. Samuel Checkley (Harv. Coll. 1715), first minister of the New South Church, Boston. The mother died in 1721; the father, 27 Dec. 1738, in his 86th year.

"His greatest Honour, and for which his memory is Blessed, was his eminent, unaffected and vital Piety."—*News Letter*.

MARY CHECKLEY, wife of the foregoing, and daughter of Joshua Scottow, one of the founders of the church. Her sister Lydia (1671), was the second wife of Anthony Checkley, Samuel's brother.

Oct. 18, 1721; "Madam Checkley dyes of the Small Pox." Oct. 20; "Mrs Checkley was buried in a Tomb in the South-Burying place. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Dr. Clark, Col. Fitch; Capt. Ballentine, M<sup>r</sup> N. Williams  $\text{\textcircumflex}$ Etat. 65. I said at coming away, This Gentlewoman has been under great Confinement a great while, but now, triumphing in the Grace of God, she says Rehoboth! [Genesis xxvi. 22.] Col. Checkley thanked us for our last Office of Love. Rings and Scarfs." —*Sewall.*

EXPERIENCE HAYWARD, received from the church in Roxbury. Wife of John Hayward.

RUTH GARDINER—JEPSON. Ruth, daughter of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, married John Jepson (1693); she died, 27 Oct. 1695.

#### JOHN BOLT.

March 14, 1685; "M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Bolt and Jn<sup>o</sup> Nichols are received into our Church. M<sup>r</sup> Bolt mentioned profane Courses he had been entangled in after Conviction. Relations of both well accepted, being such as gave good hope." —*Sewall.*

By his will, proved 20 April, 1711, he left twelve pounds, current money of New England, to the poor of the South Church.

JOHN NICHOLS, probably a son-in-law of William Dawes (1669). Ambrose Dawes (1670), in his will, 17 Oct. 1705, appoints his "brother, Mr. John Nichols," and Deacon John Marion, his executors.

#### 1686.

RICHARD DRAPER, merchant, and perhaps a lawyer, as he was one of the attorneys for Anthony Penn, of Birmingham, England, in 1716, contestant of the will of William Penn, of Braintree, which was declared null and

void. Mr. Draper was one of the founders of Brattle St. Church, and one of its earliest deacons.

#### MARY CLARK—CONEY.

Mary, daughter of Joshua Atwater, married first, Captain John Clark, who died in Barbary, probably a prisoner, says Savage, and secondly, Mr. John Coney. Her sister, Ann, married Jeremiah Dummer; and her daughter, Mary Clark (1701), married the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, third minister of the South Church.

April 12, 1726; “Dyed Mrs. Conney, y<sup>e</sup> goldsmith’s widow.”—*Bumstead.*

“Mrs. Mary Atwater, a person of great prudence and Piety, and good education; First Mr. John Clark married her, by whom she had her eldest Daughter Mary; first Pemberton and now Campbell. When she was a Widow, M<sup>r</sup> John Coney married her, being a Widower, by whom he had four daughters. M<sup>r</sup> Coney died more than three years ago; and now his widow Mrs. Mary Coney died somewhat suddenly on Tuesday morning April 12. [1726] and was inter’d in one of the new Tombs of the South-burying place; Bearers, Sam. Sewall, John Clark esq<sup>r</sup>; Sam. Brown esq<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Fitch esq<sup>r</sup>; Sam. Checkley esq<sup>r</sup>, Capt. John Ballantine. Was buried from her daughter Bromfields. His Honor the Lieut Gov<sup>r</sup> [Dummer] follow’d his Aunt as a Mourner and his Lady. Thus death, by its regardless stroke, mows down all before it, making no distinction between our most prudent and Charming Friends, and others.”—*Sewall.*

The daughter, from whose house the funeral took place, was Abigail, wife of the second Edward Bromfield (1729); their daughter Abigail (1756), was the wife of the first deacon William Phillips (1756).

#### SARAH CHAPIN, wife of Caleb Chapin (1693).

ELIZABETH LANE—GARDINER, a dependent in Judge Sewall’s family; she is frequently mentioned in his Diary; after her marriage, he speaks of calling upon “Betty Gardiner.” She afterward took dismission to the church in Woburn.

MARY STODDARD, first wife of Simeon Stoddard (1691).

Aug. 13, 1708; "Mrs. Mary Stoddard dies \* \* \* She was a Virtuous Gentlewoman, and one of the most kind Friends I and my wife had."—*Sewall*.

ROBERT HUSSEY, freeman, 1690.

### 1687.

ESTHER WOODWARD—WARREN, third wife of Peter Warren. She brought a letter of dismission from the church in Roxbury. Peter Warren died, 15 Nov. 1704.

CHRISTIAN HERRIDGE. Judge Sewall speaks of his shop being closed, 1690, because of an attachment upon his goods.

Dec. 19, 1690; "Heard M<sup>r</sup> Thacher preach at neighbour Herridges; then went to the Funeral of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>no</sup> Clark."—*Sewall*.

### 1688.

JOSEPH DASSETT, son of John Dassett, of Braintree; born 14 Oct. 1666; Harv. Coll. 1687.

July 24, 1693; "M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dasset was buried yesterday, being much lamented."—*Sewall*.

He died of the fleet-fever, then very prevalent in the town, and very fatal.

JOSEPH HOMES; Roxbury, 1651; married Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Roger Clap; removed to Boston.—*Savage*.

Oct. 27, 1713; "This day Joseph Homes, father of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Homes, is buried, with a very thin Funeral."—*Sewall*.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, probably eldest son of Joseph Belknap (1669).

April 2, 1716; "Travel home-ward. As had heard of cousin Baker's death at Weymouth, so we heard of Mr Belknap's at Braintry." April 3; "Went to the Funeral of my good Friend Mr Belknap." April 23; "Prov'd Mr. Joseph Belknap's Will."—*Sewall.*

The will mentions his now wife Abigail, and his children. His house was "at the head of Prison Lane—now called Queen Street"; and he also had land "on the north-west side of Beacon Hill" and in Roxbury, besides a corn-mill and a fulling-mill.—*Eds. Sewall.*

**HANNAH SEWALL**, the only child, arriving at adult age, of John (1669) and Judith (Quincy) (1674) Hull, and wife of the Hon. Samuel Sewall (1677). She and Judge Sewall were married by Governor Bradstreet (1680), 28 Feb. 1675–6. They had fourteen children, seven of whom died young. Mrs. Sewall died, 19 Oct. 1717.

Oct. 23; "My dear Wife is inter'd. Bearers, L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Du<sup>m</sup>ier, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop; Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Col. Townsend; Andrew Belcher esq<sup>r</sup> and Simeon Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>. I intended Col. Taylor for a Bearer, but he was from home. Had very comfortable weather. Bro<sup>r</sup> Gerrish pray'd with us when return'd from the Tomb: I went into it, Gov<sup>r</sup> had a Scarf and Ring, and the Bearers, Gov<sup>r</sup> Dudley, Brother Sewall, Hirst, Gerrish."—*Sewall.*

**ABIGAIL ARNOLD**, daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669), and wife of Captain Berachiah Arnold. He was a son of Edward and Martha Arnold; and his will was proved 2 June, 1703. His wife lived until 1725.

"Mrs. Abigail Arnold died Feb. 23. Ætat. 62. March 2, Mrs. Arnold buried at the South in the uppermost Tomb of the Range next the Common. Bearers, Sewall, Fitch; Belcher, Dan<sup>r</sup> Oliver esq<sup>r</sup>; Col. Checkly, Anthony Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>. Rings and Gloves. She was a good Christian, the 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of Capt. Frary, from whose house she was buried. Had lived the widow of Capt. Berechiah Arnold. I hope she is blessed. Much snow on the Ground, and a very cold day."—*Sewall.*

She left one child, Hannah (1728?), who married the Rev. Samuel Welles (1728?).

**MEHETABEL LILLIE**, youngest daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669), and wife of Samuel Lillie. Her children seem to have inherited the property of their Aunt, Hannah Belcher (1682), who had no children of her own.

**HANNAH DAWES**, daughter of John (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Morse, and wife of Jonathan Dawes. Her husband was a son of William Dawes (1669), a bricklayer and a householder, and a member of the church (1680) under the baptismal covenant. He died, 5 Oct. 1690; and she married, 27 Feb. 1694, Richard Gridley (1693).

**DANIEL QUINCY**, eldest son of Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy, born 7 Feb. 1651; artill. co. 1675; goldsmith. He married Hannah, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Charlestown. He died, 10 Aug. 1690; his widow married, 1701, the Rev. Moses Fiske as his second wife, and died, 24 July, 1708.

Sabbath, August 10, 1690; "Went to see Cous. Quinsey: read the 102. Psal. and begin 103. pray'd, and so went home. Put up a Bill at his request. Just after Contribution in the Afternoon, was call'd out, Cousin being very bad, so far as I could perceive. He desired me to pray, which I did: Afterward sent for M<sup>r</sup> Willard, and He pray'd, then Cousin pull'd his hand out of the Bed, and gave it to M<sup>r</sup> Willard. Seem'd to pray himself; but I could hear little except Jesus Christ; breath'd quick and hard, till at last abated, and He quietly expired about Seven aclock. Mother Hull and I being there. I have parted with a cordial fast Friend, such an one as I shall hardly find. The Lord fit me for my Change and help me to wait till it come. Cousin was concern'd what he should doe for Patience, but God graciously furnish'd him, and has now translated Him to that State and place wherein He has no occasion for any. Tuesday, Augt. 12. About 7. P.M. we lay the Body of Cous. Daniel Quinsey in my Father's Tomb. M<sup>r</sup> Serjeant, Dumer, H. Usher, Davis, Williams, Cooney,

Bearers. I led the Widow, then the Children, next, Mr T. Brattle, Mrs. Shepard, H. Newman, Mistress Margaret, Mr Willard, Mother Hull, Mr Parson, my wife and so on."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Quincy's will was witnessed by Jacob Eliot and Theophilus Frary, the deacons of the South Church at that time, and by Samuel Sewall.

On the 28th July, 1689, John, son of Daniel and Hannah Quincy, was baptized, probably by the Rev. Mr. Willard. Against the entry there is a note, dated 10 Sept. 1839, in the handwriting of the Rev. George W. Blagden (1836), saying, that the Hon. John Quincy Adams had told him that this was the record of the baptism of his great grandfather.

GEORGE ELLISTON, Boston; freeman, 1690. He is mentioned as one of the bearers at the funeral of Isaac Walker, 22 Oct. 1688.

#### ROBERT HAWKINS; freeman, 1690.

Feb. 4, 1696-7: "Bro<sup>r</sup> Hawkins and his wife, the Throntons, Sam. and Atherton Haugh, Joseph Gerrish and W<sup>m</sup> Longfellow dine with us."—*Sewall*.

Monday, Sept. 11, 1704; "Mr Robert Hawkins dies in the Afternoon. 7<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> buried; Hill, Williams, Checkley, Belknap, Cole, Emory, Bearers. Great Funeral."—*Sewall*.

#### JOSIAH GRICE, SAMUEL GRICE.

Both freemen, 1690: brothers of Charles Grice, of Braintree.

Jan. 3, 1690-1; "Josiah Grice, a very usefull man and good Christian, died last night." "On that Friday [Aug. 11, 1721], I was at the Burying of Sam. Grice." Feb. 26, 1721-2; "The widow Grice dined with me: Gave her a Crown."—*Sewall*.

HANNAH ELIOT—FAIRWEATHER—CLARK, daughter of Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), and wife of Thomas Fairweather (bapt. cov. 1719): he was a son of John Fairweather, “a very noted citizen,” who had been selectman, commissioner and captain of the Castle at the time of the overthrow of Andros, and who, says Sewall, in recording his death, 14 April, 1712, was “a good Christian Member of the old Church.”

MARY WEBSTER, daughter of Ambrose (1670) and Mary (Bumstead) Dawes, and wife of James Webster, probably eldest son of James, a brewer.

REBECCA MARSHALL—MORTON, daughter of Ambrose (1670) and Mary (Bumstead) Dawes. She first married Benjamin Marshall; and secondly, —— Morton (given by Mr. Holland in the Dawes Genealogy as Moulten), and took letter of dismission to the church in Plymouth.

LYDIA BURRINGTON, wife of Thomas Burrington.

JOANNA PHILIPS—OAKER; dismissed to the church in Chatham.

### 1689.

MARY BRATTLE—MICO, youngest daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and wife of John Mico, “a worthy merchant of Boston, and was probably a late comer, as his name does not appear on the records before 1686.” He died “very suddenly,” Sewall says, and was buried 16 Oct. 1718. The widow died, 22 Dec. 1733; they had no children.

ELIZABETH EUSTIS, daughter of John (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Morse, and wife of John Eustace, or Eustis.

MARY THACHER, daughter of Thomas Savage (1669), and widow of Thomas, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), the first minister of the church. Thomas was a member (1671) under the baptismal covenant. He was a merchant in Boston, and died, 2 April, 1686. His son, the Rev. Peter Thacher (Harv. Coll. 1696), was minister of Weymouth, and married Hannah Curwen. He afterward came to the New North Church, Boston, as colleague pastor with the Rev. John Webb.

JOHN MARSHALL, was dismissed to the church in Braintree.

John Marshall by wife Ruth had John, a mason, of Braintree, who kept a valuable Diary, now in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Was probably the freeman of 1671, and died, Nov. 1672. His son John married, 12 May, 1690, Mary, widow of Jonathan Mills, and daughter of Edmund Sheffield, and had a daughter Deborah.

PETER SERGEANT, a prominent merchant and citizen, came from London, 1677; was a strenuous opponent of Andros, and one of the committee of safety at the time of his overthrow. Freeman, 1690, and of the council. "He built the noble mansion afterward known as the Province House, where successive governors dwelt and ruled." He was married four times: first, to Elizabeth, daughter of George Corwin; second, to Elizabeth (1694), daughter of Henry Shrimpton; third, to the Lady Mary Phips, widow of Sir William Phips; fourth, to Mehetabel (1697), widow of Thomas Cooper. He took an active interest in the affairs of the South Church, and was chosen an overseer of seats in 1699.

There is an historic connection between the South Church and Mr. Sergeant's mansion, as will be seen from the following entry in Sewall's Diary :

Friday, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 21, 1690; "M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard, M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Rawson, Capt. Joshua Scottow, Deacon Jacob Eliot, Deacon Theophilus Frary and Samuel Sewall met together at said Sewall's House in Boston. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Rawson in regard of his Age, and dwelling out of Town desired that Mrs. Judith Winthrop's Deed of the Meeting-house Land in Boston, her Receipt, M<sup>r</sup> Leveret's Release, Mrs. Norton's Deed of Gift 1669, Mrs. Norton's Deed of Gift 1677, An Instrument of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Rawson, Capt. Joshua Scottow and Capt. Jacob Eliot to Samuel Sewall and others, being six Writings in all, should be put into a Chest to be provided for that purpose, on which a Cop<sup>r</sup> plate to be fastened with this Engraving, *South Church*, and M<sup>r</sup> Peter Sergeant to be entreated to keep the said Chest in his house, being of Brick and conveniently situated ; and that, if can conveniently do, also put the Church plate in said Chest ; and said Edward Rawson comitted the above-mentioned writings to said Eliot to be disposed of as above with as great Speed as conveniently may be, according to this Agreement."

Jan. 25, 1713. "I watch'd last night with M<sup>r</sup> Peter Sergeant ; was with him from 9. at night to Seven in the morning. He slept a great part of the night ; is pretty free from pain." Feb. 13 ; "Serene pleasant Weather. M<sup>r</sup> Sergeant interr'd. Bearers, Winthrop, Elisha Hutchinson ; Sewall, Addington ; Townsend, Belcher ; Scarvs, Rings, Gloves, Escutcheons. Laid in his Tomb in the New Burying place a-while before Sun-set."—*Sewall*.

EBENEZER HAYDEN, Boston, "son of John the first, died 13 Feb. 1718, as by the gravestone at Braintree may be seen. He had been in Dec. 1675, called to serve in Philip's war, with his brother Samuel ; was freeman, 1690, and by wife, Ann [or Hannah (1689)], had Ebenezer, Ruth and William."—*Savage*. His father, John of Dorchester, 1634, died 1678, and freeman, left widow, Susanna, who was living in 1695.

## MARIANA ALLEN—LYNDE.

Daniel and Mariana Allen are mentioned in the baptismal register.

WAIT STILL WINTHROP, son of Governor John Winthrop, Jr. of Connecticut, and a very eminent man. One of the commissioners of the New England colony, 1672. Joined heartily in the overthrow of Andros, and was placed by the committee of safety at the head of the military force. Councillor for many years and chief justice.

Nov. 7, 1717; "Last night died the Excellent Waitstill Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>, for Parentage, Piety, Prudence, Philosophy, Love to New England Ways and people very Eminent." Nov. 14; "Attend the Funeral of Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop; The Corps was carried to the Town-House the night before; Now buried from the Council Chamber. Bearers, His Excel. the Gov<sup>t</sup>, Gov<sup>r</sup> Dudley; L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Du<sup>m</sup>er, Col. Taylor; Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Sewall; Scarfs and Rings. The Regiment attended in Arms. Mr. John Winthrop led the Widow. Twas past five before we went. The Streets were crowded with people; was laid in Gov<sup>r</sup> Winthrop's Tomb in Old Burial Place. When returned I condoled M<sup>r</sup> Winthrop, Madam Lechmere, the Province on the Loss of so Excellent a Father. Councillors had Scarfs; the Deputies, Gloves."—*Sewall*.

Major General Winthrop was twice married; his first wife was Mary (1690), daughter of William Browne, of Salem; his second, Katharine (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and widow of John Eyre (1683).

REBECCA ADAMS, daughter of James Andrews, and wife of Jonathan Adams. Dorcas Andrews (1677) was her mother; and her sisters Dorcas and Jane were members under the baptismal covenant.

DANIEL OLIVER, youngest son of Peter (1669) and Sarah (1674) Oliver; married Elizabeth (1707), daughter

of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697). Freeman, 1690; deputy and justice.

Judge Sewall's third wife, Mary (1693), widow of Robert Gibbs, was a granddaughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and consequently a niece of Daniel ; and the Judge, who placed a high estimate on all family ties, whether lineal or marital, speaks in his later journals of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Oliver as uncle and aunt.

Mr. Oliver took an active interest in the South Church. In 1725, he and Edward Bromfield (1698) were chosen trustees, with the deacons, of "the evangelical fund." When it had been determined by the brethren, 1728, by a vote of forty-one to twenty, to build a new meeting house, he was a member of the committee "to survey the land belonging to this church, to consider of the most convenient place to set the House upon, to draw a Projection of the Building, and compute the cost." He was chosen treasurer of the building committee, but declined to serve. He was also on the committee with Colonel Fitch (1691), Mr. Secretary Willard (1701) and others, to provide a temporary place of worship for the church and congregation ; the "Old Brick" was hospitably opened to them by the First Church, and was occupied by the two congregations jointly for nearly two years.

Mr. Oliver had a son, Daniel, baptized by Mr. Pemberton, 16 Jan. 1703-4, Harv. Coll. 1722, M.A. 1725, who died of small pox in London, 5 July, 1727, "as he was finishing his travels and returning to his friends and country." He was a young man of much promise ; and Mr. Prince preached and published a discourse after his death entitled, "Young Abel dead yet speaketh." Mr. Prince also preached funeral sermons on both the parents, on the honored father (at the public lecture), who died 23 July, 1732, aged 69, and on the mother, in 1735.

JOHN CUNNIBALL, a carpenter, mentioned by Sewall, in connection with repairs on and additions to his house. Was a soldier of Turner's company in the Falls fight; freeman, 1690; died, 10 April, 1724. His son Samuel had a grant of land in Bernardston in 1736, for his father's military services.

March 19, 1699-1700; "Three young men, viz:—Robert Cunable, W<sup>m</sup> Salter, Tho. Comer, went in a Canoo a Gunning before day-light, and were drowned. Wind high, and wether cold. Only James Tileston was saved."—*Sewall*.

Two of these youths belonged to South Church families.

WILLIAM MANLY, of Weymouth; soldier in Turner's company, 1675; perhaps removed to Boston, and was freeman of 1690.—*Savage*. He and his wife were among those who sustained the neighborhood prayer meetings in which Judge Sewall took such a deep interest.

Dec. 17, 1717; "At the privat Meeting at Bro' Manly's I was so hoarse with my Cold, that I got Bro' Franklin to set the Tune, which he did very well." Feb. 3, 1719-20; "Great Rain. Meeting is at Brother Manly's, Only M<sup>r</sup> Franklin and I were there; Mrs. Frost and her Relations made more Women than Men, which made me mention the Assembly of Women where Lydia was." Oct. 12, 1720; "Go to the Meeting at the Wido Emon's: M<sup>r</sup> Manly pray'd. I read half Mr. Henry's 12<sup>th</sup> Chapter of the L. Supper. \* \* \* Bro' Franklin concluded with Prayer."—*Sewall*.

By his will, proved 26 June, 1732, William Manly left twenty pounds to the poor of the church.

ABIGAIL MULBERRY, wife of John Mulberry.

1690.

MARY WINTHROP, daughter of William Browne, of Salem, and first wife of Wait Winthrop. She joined the church April 6, and died of small pox, June 14, 1690.

June 16, 1690; "Between 7. and 8. in the Even Mrs. Mary Winthrop is buried: M<sup>r</sup> Houghton, Col. Shrimpton; Sewall, Addington; Eliakim Hutchinson, Sergeant, Bearers."—*Sewall*.

MARY DUDLEY—TOWNSEND, daughter of Governor Leverett, and wife of Paul Dudley (1679), who died in 1681. After 1692, she married the Hon. Penn Townsend as his second wife. Mr. Townsend was representative, speaker of the House, councillor. He had served through all the ranks of the militia, from ensign to colonel; five times capt. artill. co. His wife Mary died July, 1699, and he married for his third wife, Hannah, widow of George Jaffrey, who survived him.

ELIZABETH HOBSON—WENTWORTH, wife of Samuel Wentworth.

MEHETABEL THURSTON,  
MARY FIFIELD.

Daughters of Benjamin Thurston (1669).

Aug. 6, 1688; "M<sup>r</sup> James Sherman Married Richard Fifield and Mary Thirston: Mehetabel Thirston, Giles Fifield and Elisa his wife, Elisa Lane [(1691)] and my Self at the Wedding in our Bed Chamber about 9 at night, being disappointed by M<sup>r</sup> Willard's being out of Town, and desired Privacy all that might be." March 3, 1712-13; "Am sent for to Mrs. Fifield, as dying. I went, staid some time, and M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton came and pray'd with her; spake very little, Breath'd hard. I came away, Quickly after was told she was dead. Died between 9 and 10 in the morning; a good friend of our's, as her Ancestors before her. She was a diligent, frugal, Chaste woman." March 6; "Mrs. Mary Fifield is buried in the New burying place; Bearers, Oakes, Howard: Tim<sup>o</sup> Clark, Cutler; Tilly, Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster. Aged 45 years the 11<sup>th</sup> February. Gave my son a Scarf." March 25; "Went to Neighbour Fifield: Mrs. Mehit. Thurston not within."—*Sewall*.

## ANNE MILLS.

At a church meeting, held 21 Jan. 1728-9, the following vote was adopted :

*“Whereas, through the good Providence of God there is a considerable Legacy bequeathed to this chh. by Mrs. Anne Mills, the Relict of Mr. Henry Mills, late of Watertown, to be improved for the Relief of the poor of this chh. and congregation,*

*“Voted, that Anthony Stoddard esq. Deacon Henchman and M<sup>r</sup> James Pemberton be a committee to receive this Legacy according to the tenour of the Will and give proper discharges to the Executors.”*

At a subsequent meeting, a vote of thanks to this committee was passed, for “their care and pains taken in that affair.”

ELIZABETH PEMBERTON. Elizabeth Dixie married Benjamin Pemberton (1693), whom she survived.

Feb. 15, 1690-1; “This morn, Elizabeth Dixie (now Pemberton) is taken into Church before the Sacrament.”—*Sewall.*

## 1691.

WILLIAM TILLY; probably a nephew of William Tilly (1674), to whose business he succeeded.

BENJAMIN WALKER, a prominent business man and citizen. He married Palgrave, daughter of Joshua Edmands, of Charlestown, and granddaughter of Dr. Richard Palgrave. She was a member of the church (1680) under the baptismal covenant.

March 15, 1725-6; “Mrs. Palsgrave Walker (whose Maiden name was Edwards) is buried. Bearers, Sewall, Davenport; Dr. Clark, Co<sup>l</sup>. Fitch; Belcher esq<sup>r</sup>., Palmer esq<sup>r</sup>. Was laid in her Husband’s Tomb in the old burying place. L<sup>t</sup>. Gov<sup>r</sup>. there. Ministers, M<sup>r</sup> Colman, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper; M<sup>r</sup> Myles, M<sup>r</sup> Harris. After the Funeral M<sup>r</sup> Walker told me, their Marriage Relation had continued 44 years, 2 months, 3 days.”—*Sewall.*

MARY ALFORD, daughter of James Richards, of Hartford, and wife of Benjamin Alford, merchant. "He had been a prisoner in Barbary, and after his return was a man of importance in Boston." His eldest son, John, who had a good estate, was of Charlestown, married, 12 Nov. 1713, Margaret, daughter of Col. Thomas Savage, third of that name, and died, 30 Sept. 1761. He founded the Alford Professorship at Harvard College, and gave large sums to the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians.—*Savage*. Benjamin Alford and Benjamin Davis (1685) were brothers-in-law, and the latter was an executor of the former.

MARTHA RAPER. Thomas Raper, Boston, had wife Martha.

SAMUEL CLARK; a neighbor of Judge Sewall, by whom he is frequently mentioned. His widow Hannah died, Feb. 1716-17.

RUTH GARDINER, wife of Ezekiel Gardiner.

SAMPSON SHEAF, merchant; married his cousin Mehetabel, daughter of Jacob Sheaf. "Went after 1685 to Newcastle, N. H., and in that Province was collector of the customs and secretary, and Judge of Supreme Court, but came back to Boston, and died 1724"—*Savage*. This last date is incorrect, as Judge Sewall writes that he visited him in his sick room 6 Dec. 1725.

SIMEON STODDARD, son of Anthony; freeman, 1670; councillor; an intimate friend of Judge Sewall. His first wife, Mary (1686), died in 1708. In 1709, he married Elizabeth, widow of Col. Samuel Shrimpton; she died 17 April, 1713, after long languishing, says Judge Sewall.

His third wife was Mehetabel Minot (1697), who had previously been the wife of Thomas Cooper and Peter Sergeant (1689). He took an active interest in the affairs of the South Church. He was on the committee to sell the land left by Richard Taylor in 1699, and on the committee to build a parsonage in 1705. He died in 1730; and the funeral sermon preached by the Rev. Benjamin Colman, entitled *Dying in Peace in a Good Old Age*, is in the Prince Library.

There was an Anthony Stoddard who was very prominent in the affairs of the church from 1721 to 1746, but whose name does not appear on the list of admissions. He was a son of Simeon, born 24 Sept. 1678; Harv. Coll. 1697; married Martha (1706), daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697). He served for several years on the auditing committees, and he seems to have been interested no less in the spiritual than in the temporal welfare of the church. The last committee on which he served had for its object the revival and maintenance of discipline in co-operation with the pastor and deacons.

ROBERT GIBBS, son of Robert, who came of a good Warwickshire family, was a noted merchant in Boston, and built a handsome house on Fort Hill which the son inherited. The latter married Mary Shrimpton (1693), who became the third wife of Judge Sewall.

Dec. 8, 1702; "M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Gibbs dies, one of our Select men, a very good man and much lamented; died suddenly of the Small Pocks. His death, and the death of Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams, the Master, Isaac Loring, and Peybody, is a great stroke to our church and congregation. The Lord vouchsafe to dwell with us, and Not break up Housekeeping among us." Dec. 9; "M<sup>r</sup> Gibbs buried."—*Sewall*.

His brother, Henry, Harv. Coll. 1685, was minister of Watertown. He married Mercy Greenough, and died without issue in 1723.

ROBERT SAUNDERS, one of the "South end" colony, to which the Eliots, the Walkers, the Belchers and others belonged. Had wife Mary (1691).

SAMUEL VEAZIE. There was a Capt. Samuel Veazie frequently mentioned by Sewall, who died *s. p.*

JOHN KILBY, had wife Rebecca, who was probably a daughter of Pilgrim Simpkins, by his second wife Katharine (1678). He was afterward a deacon in Brattle St. Church. His son, Christopher Kilby, became a very prominent citizen.<sup>1</sup> He was a merchant, in partnership, first, with the Hon. William Clark (of the North Church), whose daughter Sarah (bapt. cov. 1727) he married, and then, with his brother-in-law, Benjamin Clark (1724). He went to England in 1739, on a special mission from the House of Representatives, of which he was a member; and he resided there for many years as standing agent of the Province. In 1757, he came to Boston with the Earl of Loudoun, and a dinner was given to him in Concert Hall. In recognition of his money subscriptions and other manifestations of interest after the fire of 1760, Mackerel Lane, when widened and improved, was named Kilby Street. He returned to England in 1763, laid out a fine estate at Dorking, Surrey, and died, 1771, leaving a very large property. His daughter, Sarah, married Nathaniel, son of Captain Nathaniel Cunningham.

ABIGAIL BUTTOLPH—BELKNAP, second wife of the second Joseph Belknap (1688), who died in 1716. Their daughter, Elizabeth, married Capt. Benjamin Russell.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Charles W. Tuttle says that Christopher Kilby was born 25 May, 1705. His baptism is not recorded, as is that of the other children of John and Rebecca Kilby; but we find a Christopher, of John Kilby, under date of 10 Dec. 1693, and a Christopher, of Christopher Kilby, 24 July, 1692.

BETHIA WHARTON, daughter of Richard Wharton, a member of the council of Sir Edmund Andros whom he opposed. He was in England with Judge Sewall, and died there 14 May, 1689. His first wife was Bethia, daughter of William Tyng. She was a member of the church under the baptismal covenant (1671), and so was Martha (1679), daughter of John Winthrop, Jr., whom Richard Wharton married after 1677.

THOMAS FITCH, "a very distinguished citizen; he was colonel of the Boston Regiment, captain [1708, 1720, 1725] of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, representative and councillor for nearly twenty years. His name is also closely connected with Boston Common." —*Eds. Sewall.* He married Abiah (1696), daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury, and had sons Thomas, Samuel and John, all of whom seem to have died before him. His daughter, Mary (1722), was the first wife of Andrew Oliver (1752), afterward Lieutenant Governor.

Col. Fitch is frequently mentioned in the records of the South Church. He was on the following committees: to audit the accounts; to build a parsonage, 1705; to provide a temporary place of worship, 1728; to fix the tenure and condition of holding pews, 1729. In 1731, he presented the church with a new set of flagons for the communion table. He died, 23 June, 1736.

## 1692.

SARAH CALLENDER (KALANDER), wife of James Callender.

ANNE STORY, wife of Rowland Story.

Feb 19, 1716-7; "Mrs. Story buried."—*Sewall.*

## MARY PULMAN, wife of Nathaniel Pulman (1693).

The Rev. EBENEZER PEMBERTON, third minister of the South Church, son of James Pemberton (1669), one of the founders, was baptized by the first minister, the Rev. Thomas Thacher, 11 Feb. 1672. He graduated at Harv. Coll. 1691, and continuing to reside in Cambridge, was, after some years, chosen fellow of the house, or tutor. He was ordained minister of the South Church, as colleague with Mr. Willard, 28 Aug. 1700; and after a successful ministry of seventeen years, died, 13 Feb. 1717.

"He was a man of eminent talents and great acquirements, and had the reputation of as accomplished a preacher as this country ever produced \* \* \* He was master of logic and oratory in great perfection. The college never had a more accomplished tutor, nor one that more applied himself to teach and watch over the morals of it. His piety was of a decided character, producing, habitually, strong conviction of the reality of things invisible and eternal, and 'a zeal which flamed' in his master's cause. His temperament was uncommonly ardent; which, when properly regulated, gave to his performances a peculiar energy and power; but which sometimes proved a great infirmity,—his passions, when suddenly excited, becoming impetuous and violent \* \* \* Through life, M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton was a diligent student and a laborious minister. His constitution was always feeble, and during several of his last years, he was greatly afflicted with severe bodily pain; but under weakness and suffering, he continued to do much in his appropriate and loved employment. He preached his last sermon on the 20th of January, 1716-7, from Matt. xxii. 5, 'But they made light of it, and went their way, one to his farm and another to his merchandize.'"—*Wisner.*

Feb. 8, 1716-7; "M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton is very sick; I visit him in his little Bed-room next the Study." Feb. 11; "A number of the Church meet at M<sup>r</sup> Sewall's and pray for M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton. M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth, D<sup>r</sup> Cotton Mather, M<sup>r</sup> Colman, M<sup>r</sup> Webb, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> Sewall in the West-Room. Psal 41. 1-4 Sung Windsor Tune." Feb. 13; "Susan brings word that M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton had a good night, was much better. Yet afternoon was sent for to him as approaching his end. When came was finishing his Will. Then I went in to Him: He call'd me to sit down by him, held me by the hand and spake

pertinently to me, though had some difficulty to hear him. M<sup>r</sup> Sewall pray'd fervently, and quickly after he expired, bolstered up in his Bed, about 3-4 past 3. afternoon in the best Chamber. The Lord sanctify it to me and to all. My Son writ a letter to D<sup>r</sup> Cotton Mather to preach for him, and before 'twas superscrib'd, he came in which took as a Token for good." Feb. 18; "Great Storm of Snow; yet good going under foot. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton is buried between 4 and 5. in M<sup>r</sup> Willard's Tomb. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> John Leverett, presid<sup>t</sup>, D<sup>r</sup> Cotton Mather; M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth, Colman; M<sup>r</sup> Sewall, Webb; D<sup>r</sup> Increase Mather, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop. Col. Hutchinson not there, by which means it fell to me to wait on his Excellency: Twas good going, a broad path being made. Col. Lynde of Charlestown was there." Feb. 21; "Extraordinary Storm of Snow; yet many Men at Lecture to hear M<sup>r</sup> Colman preach the Funeral Sermon of M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton and M<sup>r</sup> Brattle, from Jno. 9, 4. Compar'd M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton to Elijah; M<sup>r</sup> Brattle to Moses."—*Sewall.*

Mr. Pemberton married Mary (1701), daughter of Capt. John Clark and his wife Mary (Atwater) (1686), afterward Mrs. Coney. His son, the Rev. Ebenezer (1725), was, during the latter part of his life, minister of the Second Church, Boston.

#### DORCAS GRECIAN, wife of Anthony Grecian.

At the time of Sir Edmund Andros's high handed proceedings, Sewall records, 22 June, 1688:

"This day Mrs. Joyliff and Mrs. Grecian goe to his Excellency, and expostulat with Him about his Design of meeting first on Sabbath-days in our Meeting house."

ABIGAIL WINSLOW—OBORN, wife of Capt. James Oborn, of Boston, whose death is mentioned by Sewall, Nov. 1712, and who left wife Abigail, and a daughter of the same name.

EDWARD WINSLOW, son of Edward, and grandson of John (1671) and Mary (Chilton) (1671) Winslow. Born 1669; goldsmith; colonel of a regiment; capt. artill. co.

1714, 1729; sheriff of Suffolk. His wife, Hannah (1692), was a daughter of the Rev. Joshua Moody of the First Church.

## 1693.

WILLIAM LAVIS, printed William Davis, pp. 17, 114. William, son of William and Elizabeth Lavis, was baptized 7 Aug. 1692.

ESTHER WHITE, wife of James White.

CALEB CHAPIN, had wife Sarah.

JOHN BENNETT,

JOANNA BENNETT.

Joanna, wife of Stephen Butler, was their daughter.

Jan. 5, 1713-4; "I go to the Funeral of Capt. Benet's daughter Butler; is said to be the most desirable of his daughters, but about 25 or 6. years old."—*Sewall*.

The Editors of Sewall point out that there were at least two John Bennetts in Boston at this time. Savage says:

"John Bennett, Boston, 1675, mariner, son of Samuel, but when he was born or died, or where his father resided, is unknown."

SARAH WALLEY—CHAUNCY—WILLOUGHBY, born 1675; daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and wife of Charles Chauncy (1708). He died in 1711, and she then married Francis Willoughby.

Oct. 15, 1716; "Visit M<sup>r</sup> Willoughby and his Bride."—*Sewall*.

Dec. 26, 1726; "Mrs. Willoughby died—Chauncy that was."—*Bumstead*.

The Rev. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, third of the name, son of Deacon Nathaniel (1675); baptized by Mr. Thacher 29 Aug. 1675; Harv. Coll. 1693; an evangelist in the West Indies; afterward master of the Boston Latin School, as the successor of Ezekiel Cheever. He married Anne (1706), only surviving child of Dr. Samuel Bradstreet, son of Gov. Bradstreet (1680). He died, 10 Jan. 1737-8, and the Rev. Thomas Prince, in his funeral sermon, spoke of him as "being born of pious parents (Aug. 25, 1675), his father a deacon of this Church, and mother a sister of the late Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq." He added:

"At fourteen years of age (July, 1689), he entered the *School of the Prophets*. He was ordained an Evangelist in the College Hall, for one of the West India Islands (1698), but the climate not agreeing with his constitution he soon returned to this his native city." From being a private teacher, he went into the "Public and Free Grammar School of this great town (1703), the principal school of the British Colonies, if not of all America. In this school he continued about thirty years. He also studied and practised physic."

He was on the committee, in 1717, to inform the Rev. Thomas Prince of his election to the pastorate, and he seems to have occasionally supplied the pulpit of the South Church.

Mr. Williams's daughter, Mary (1726), married John Smibert (1730), "the first portrait painter of any skill whom Boston had known."

SUSANNA SALISBURY—LOUGHTON, dismissed to the New South Church.

JOHN WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard by his first wife (Abigail); born 1673; Harv. Coll. 1690; merchant at Kingston, Jamaica; father of the Rev. Samuel Willard (Harv. Coll. 1723), who was father of the Rev. Joseph Willard (Harv. Coll. 1765), president of the college from 1781 to his death, 1804.

PETER BURR, probably son of John Burr, of Fairfield, Conn.; Harv. Coll. 1690; taught school for two or three years after graduation. Became Judge of the Supreme Court of Conn., and died, 1724 or 5.

THOMAS PRINCE, youngest son of John Prince, who came from England, and was settled at Hingham. He was a kinsman of the Rev. Thomas Prince (1718). By his wife, Ruth (Turner), he had Job, baptized 21 April, 1695, who was an active member of the West Church, as was his son Job after him.

BENJAMIN PEMBERTON, son of James (1669), and an older brother of the third minister of this church. Free-man, 1690; a brewer. Married Elizabeth Dixie (1690).

March 9, 1708-9; "M<sup>r</sup> B. Pemberton dyes." March 12; "M<sup>r</sup> B. Pemberton buried; Bearers, Capt. Fitch, M<sup>r</sup> Harris; M<sup>r</sup> Cutler, M<sup>r</sup> Noyes; M<sup>r</sup> Ed<sup>w</sup> Winslow, M<sup>r</sup> Wentworth."—*Sewall.*

He left a son, Benjamin, who joined the Third Church 1720.

JOSIAH FRANKLIN,  
ABIAH FRANKLIN.

"Josiah Franklin was a native of the village of Ecton, in Northamptonshire, in England, and, in consequence of the persecutions to which the nonconformists were exposed, emigrated to this country in 1685. Abiah, whose maiden name was Folger, was from Nantucket, and became the second wife of Josiah, after his settlement in Boston. Four sons and four daughters were born of this marriage, Benjamin being the youngest son. The father died in 1744, at the age of 89; the mother in 1752, at the age of 85."—*Everett.*

Josiah Franklin was first a member under the baptismal covenant, 1685, and so was Abiah Folger, who received adult baptism 19 Aug. 1688. After their marriage, they lived for many years on a small estate near the South

Meeting House, belonging to Nathaniel Reynolds, on which Simeon Stoddard (1691) held a mortgage. Here their distinguished son was born, and from hence he was taken across the street, 6 Jan. 1706, to be baptized by Mr. Willard or Mr. Pemberton.

Sept. 9, 1708; "I speak to M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton that a Day of Prayer may be kept respecting his Health. It was mov'd last night at M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Franklin's at our Meeting, where I read the Eleventh Sermon on the Barren Fig-Tree. Tis the first time of Meeting at his House since he join'd [the circle that sustained these neighborhood meetings]."—*Sewall*.

In 1712, the family moved to a house at the corner of Union and Hanover Streets, bought of Peter Sergeant (1689).

April 29, 1713; "I go to the Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Franklin's. Pray, read M<sup>r</sup> Doolittle's Morning Lecture about Leading of the Spirit." Aug. 28, 1717; "Read an Excellent Sermon at M<sup>r</sup> Franklin's about Communion with God; Sung the 4th part of the 73<sup>d</sup> Psalm. Pray'd."—*Sewall*.

When Judge Sewall's voice began to fail him, in 1718, he wanted Mr. Franklin to take the præcentorship. When Mr. Green and Mr. Henchman were chosen deacons, in 1719, several votes were cast for Mr. Franklin.

Jan 17, 1744-5; "Last night died M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Franklin, tallow chandler and soapmaker: By the force of a steady Temperance, he had made a Constitution, none of the strongest, last with comfort to the age of Eighty-seven years; and by an entire Dependence on his Redeemer, and a constant course of the strictest Piety and virtue, he was enabled to die, as he lived, with cheerfulness, leaving a numerous posterity the honour of being descended from a person, who thro' a long life supported the character of an honest man."—*News Letter*.

On the monument erected over the remains of Josiah and Abiah Franklin, by their youngest son, are these words: "He was a pious and prudent man; she a discreet and virtuous woman."

OLIVER NOYES, son of John (1675) and Sarah (1670) (Oliver) Noyes. Harv. Coll. 1695. Among his class-

mates were Simon Willard (1696), Ezekiel Lewis (1705) and Abijah Savage (1708). A physician; very prominent in town affairs, and for many years a representative. He married, first, Ann, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), whose name does not appear in the list of church members; and, secondly, Katharine (1713), widow of the second David Jeffries (1711).

A proposition was made in 1710, by Oliver Noyes, Daniel Oliver, James Barnes, John George, John Gerrish and Anthony Stoddard, to build a wharf where Long Wharf now is. At a town meeting in 1716, a committee was appointed to consider the expediency of erecting a market house, consisting of Addington Davenport, Thomas Fitch, Elisha Cooke, Oliver Noyes and Samuel Keeling.—*Drake.*

March 14, 1720-1; “D<sup>r</sup> Oliver Noyes is seized with an Apoplexy, at 10 at night.” March 16; “M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft preaches [Thursday Lecture], prays for D<sup>r</sup> Noyes, who died at 4. p.m.” March 20; “D<sup>r</sup> Noyes is buried in his New Tomb in the South-Burying place. Bearers, Davenport, Clark; Winthrop, Cooke; Palmer, W<sup>m</sup> Clark of the North [Church]. Great Funeral. Neither Gov<sup>r</sup> nor L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> there. I suppose not invited.”—*Sewall.*

Hutchinson writes of him, that he was of a very humane, obliging disposition, and very strongly attached to the popular party.—*Eds. Sewall.* His daughter, Anna, married the Rev. Mather Byles, first minister of Hollis St. Church.

MARY GIBBS, daughter of Jonathan Shrimpton, by his wife Mary (Oliver), and wife of Robert Gibbs (1691). On the 29th March, 1722, she was married to Samuel Sewall, as his third wife, by the Rev. William Cooper. Her mother's (1670) second husband was Deacon Nathaniel Williams (1675).

SARAH TUDMAN—BATT. Sarah Tedman, or Tudman, was married by the Rev. Mr. Willard, 3 Aug. 1699, to Timothy, son of Timothy (1674) and Abigail Batt.

1694.

EDWARD WILLIS, freeman, 1673; capt.; bore a part in the ceremonies at the funeral of Governor Leverett, March, 1679; in April, 1690, was chosen a commissioner for the town of Boston, with Theophilus Frary (1669), John Joyliffe (1673), Peter Sergeant (1689) and others. Judge Sewall was present at his death, 11 Dec. 1698.

"Capt. Edw. Wyllys buried in the new burying place, at the upper end. Bearers, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>r</sup> Winthrop, Sewall, Col. Phillips, L<sup>t</sup> Col. Lynde, M<sup>r</sup> Oakes, M<sup>r</sup> Eyre. Cold blustering day."

He left a wife, Ruth (1670), daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and a daughter Elizabeth, wife of Richard Willey, who had a daughter Ruth.

ELIZABETH SERGEANT, daughter of Henry Shrimpton, and second wife of the Hon. Peter Sergeant (1689).

Nov. 10, 1700; "Lord's-day. Madam Elizabeth Sergeant died in the Afternoon, half an hour past three. Was taken last Thorsday Se[n]ight at night." Nov. 14; "Madam Eliza. Sergeant is entombed, Bearers, Cooke, Hutchinson Elisha, Sewall, Addington, Foster, Walley. She was born April 11, 1660. Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>r</sup> Winthrop was at the Funeral. He came last night from New London."—*Sewall*.

SARAH BUMSTEAD, daughter of Jeremiah Bumstead (1684) by his first wife, Anne.

JOHN COLE,  
MARY COLE.

Joined by letter of dismission from the church in Stonington, Conn. John Cole married Mary, "daughter

of the brave John Gallop, killed in the decisive battle of Philip's war."—*Savage*.

JOHN BORLAND, had been a merchant in England, and was a prominent merchant here. He married Sarah, daughter of Andrew Neal. Their only son, Francis, married Jane Lindall (1739). He died, 30 March, 1727, aged 67. Mr. Borland, with Samuel Vetch and others, was charged with having supplied stores and ammunition to the French in Canada; Governor Dudley was also suspected of having been engaged in the same treasonable traffic; and the controversy growing out of these charges and suspicions was a very bitter one, involving on the one side or the other nearly all the prominent men in the Province.

JOHN MAXWELL, freeman, 1669.

There was a messenger of the Council named Maxwell, often mentioned in Sewall's Diary.

1695.

JAMES SMITH, mentioned by Sewall as one of the bearers at the funeral of Roger Lawson, 12 April, 1709.

MARY CUTLER, joined by letter of dismission from the church in Hingham.

CHRISTOPHER KILBY, brother of John (1691); by wife Sarah, had son Christopher, and daughter Miriam who married Benjamin Clark (1724). Benjamin and Miriam Clark had daughter Miriam (1741); she married Jonathan Mason (1742), deacon; and their daughter, Miriam (1774), married the second William Phillips (1772), deacon.

MARY PITTONS, wife of John Pittoms.

SARAH HARRIS, probably daughter of Richard Crispe and his wife, Sarah (1672), afterward wife and widow of Deacon Nathaniel Williams (1675). Sarah Crispe married, successively, William Harris, John Leverett, Dr. John Clark and the Rev. Benjamin Colman.

LYDIA GEORGE, joined by letter from the church in Bristol. She was a daughter of the Rev. Samuel Lee, who was born in London in 1623, bred at Oxford, and a proctor there in 1651. He was settled at Bristol, R. I.; embarked for home in 1691, and was taken by a French privateer, and carried to St. Malo, where he died soon after.—*Eds. Sewall.* Lydia Lee married, first, John George (1697), a worthy merchant of Boston, who died in 1714; she married, secondly, 5 July, 1715, the Rev. Cotton Mather as his third wife, and, surviving him, died 22 Jan. 1733-4. Her daughter, Katharine George, widow of Nathan Howell, married Samuel Sewall, a nephew of Judge Sewall, 1 Jan. 1716-7.

### 1696.

SIMON WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard, by his first wife (Abigail); born in Boston, after the Indian destruction of Groton, 1676; Harv. Coll. 1695. His second wife was Elizabeth (Alden) (1709), widow of John Walley, Jr., who died abroad. His will was proved by his widow, Elizabeth, Jan. 1713.

MARY BRADING—LEWIS, probably Mary Breadon, first wife of Ezekiel Lewis (1705).

Feb. 20, 1703-4; “Mrs. Lewis dies at Boston.” Feb. 22; “A great funeral for Mrs. Lewis.”—*Sewall.*

She had been married less than two years.

MARY BROMFIELD, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury, and second wife of Edward Bromfield (1698). Her daughter, Frances (1711), married the Rev. John Webb. Her son, Edward (1729), married Abigail Coney.

ABIAH FITCH, posthumous daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, and wife of Col. Thomas Fitch (1691). Their daughter, Martha, was married, 30 July, 1725, to James Allen, by her cousin, the Rev. John Webb. Their daughter, Mary (1722), married Andrew Oliver (1752).

ELIZABETH JEFFRIES, daughter of John and Elizabeth Usher, and wife of the first David Jeffries, who was born in Wiltshire, 1658, and came to Boston, 1677. Their son, David, joined the church 1711, and their grandson, David, 1740, and was afterward deacon.

June 12, 1698; "Mrs. Elizabeth Jeffries dieth, and the shop of her Father, M<sup>r</sup> John Usher, is shut up upon it. It is affecting that an only child should be snatched away so soon. Has left 8 children."—*Sewall*.

MARY BRATTLE, joined by letter of dismission from the church in Marblehead; daughter of John Legg of that town, and wife of Edward Brattle. Her husband's name does not appear on the list of church members; but as we find there the names of his father (1669), his brother, William (1684), and his three sisters (1683 and 1689), as well as of his wife, and as we know the list to be imperfect, it is quite probable that he also was a member.

JOHN CLOUGH,  
MARY CLOUGH.

He owned the land where the Hotel Boylston now stands; and what is now Tremont Street, between

Boylston and Hollis Streets, is called Clough Street in Price's map of 1743.

There was a John Clough among the founders of the New South Church in 1717, and also of the Hollis Street Church in 1730.

Alice Mason—Shepard, daughter of Arthur (1704) and Joanna (1674) Mason, and wife of Samuel Shepard.

### 1697.

MEHETABEL COOPER—SERGEANT—STODDARD. Mehetabel Minot married, successively, Thomas Cooper, Peter Sergeant (1689) and Simeon Stoddard (1691). She was a niece of Governor Stoughton, and inherited from him the Green Dragon Tavern property in Union St., famous in our local annals.

JOHN GEORGE, "a worthy merchant" of Boston, and one of the founders of Brattle St. Church. He married Lydia (1695) Lee, who was afterward the wife of Dr. Cotton Mather.

Nov. 24, 1714; "Very cold day. M<sup>r</sup> George laid in my Tomb till Madam George have an opportunity to build one. Bearers, Tho. Hutchinson esqr. Tho. Palmer; Tho. Fitch, Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver; Jn<sup>o</sup> Colman, Grove Hirst. Was a Well-accomplish'd merchant, and appears to have been a good Christian, desirable, usefull man. All the ministers had scarvs."—*Sewall.*

RUTH ROYCE, daughter of William Davis (1669) by his second wife, Huldah (Symmes), and wife of John Royce (1711).

JABESH, or JABEZ SALTER, son of William Salter (1669); sea-captain.

ELIZABETH JACKSON, may have been daughter of John Jackson, house-wright.

JANE TAPPAN, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Sewall) Tappan, and niece of Judge Sewall, in whose family she lived for many years. In one of the prayers recorded in his Diary, he says : " Requite the Labor of Love of my Kinswoman, Jane Tappin, Give her health, find out Rest for her." In a letter to the Rev. Edward Taylor, he mentions that Mr. Bartholomew Green is likely to marry Mrs. Jane Tapp[an], 30 Nov. [1709]; and in the Diary, August, 1710, and later, she is spoken of as cousin Jane Green. Her husband was elected deacon, 1719; after his death, 1732, the church voted some money (27 March, 1734) to Mrs. Jane Green, wife of Bartholomew Green, late deacon, on account of loss by fire.

ANDREW BELCHER, son of Andrew, the emigrant; of Cambridge, Hartford and Boston; one of the committee of safety at the time of the insurrection against Andros, and a councillor.

"Was the most opulent merchant in the town of Boston, a man of integrity and honour, a friend to religion and learning."  
—*Eliot.*

His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert, marshal of the colony of Connecticut; his second was Hannah (1682), widow of Isaac Walker (1674), and daughter of Deacon Frary (1669). Several of his children were members of the South Church.

Nov. 6, 1717; "Midweek, Capt. Belcher Buried. Bearers, L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Du<sup>r</sup>mer, Col. Hutchinson; Sewall, Eliakim Hutchinson; Addington Davenport, Col. Fitch esq". Scarfs, Rings, Gloves, Escutcheons. What three sad Wednesdays have these been!" [Sewall's son in law, Grove Hirst, had been buried on the Wednesday preceding, and his wife, Judith, on the Wednesday before that.] Dec. 8; "Lord's Day. P.m. M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Belcher comes to the Assembly and very pathetically acknowledges God's distinguishing mercy towards him."—*Sewall.*

Many years after (7 July, 1748), this same son, Jonathan (1706), then Governor of New Jersey, wrote thus of his father to the Rev. Thomas Prince:

"My Father was as great a Genius as his Country could boast of, but wanted an Education to Improve and polish it. Governor Dudley (who was a good Judge) used to say that Mr Commissary Belcher would make a good Minister of State to any Prince in Europe, Especially in the Article of Finance. His late Farewell and Blessing of me show'd his strong thoughts and great modesty. Its fresh in my Memory and will be till the Frost of Age seals up that Faculty; he called me to his Bedside, took me by the hand and said—Son you may expect me to bless you in a better manner and style than I am able to do, for God did not put it into your Grandfather's power to give me the Education he Enabled me to give you, but remember my Last Words to you are—*May the Blessing of the God of Abraham and the God of Isaac and the God of Jacob rest upon you and your seed for Ever. Amen.* Farewell. Neither the Patriarchs nor Apostles could have done it better."

Mr. Belcher left a legacy of £500 for the uses of the South Church.

SILENCE ELIOT, daughter of John Baker, and wife of Joseph Eliot, son of Deacon Jacob (1669), and grand-nephew of the Rev. John Eliot.

Nov. 14, 1700; "About 1-2 hour past one in the Afternoon, Mr Joseph Eliot dieth. He was abroad on the Lord's day at Meeting." Nov. 16; "Mr Joseph Eliot was buried. Bearers, Capt. Alford, Capt. Checkley, Mr Dan'l Oliver, Mr Benet, Mr Cutler, Mr Gibbs. 38. years old."—*Sewall.*

His wife, Silence, died 8 June, 1744, aged 78.—*Eds. Sewall.*

Their son, Jacob, baptized just after his father's death, 1 Dec. 1700, Harv. Coll. 1720, was ordained first minister of the Third Church, Lebanon, Conn., 26 Nov. 1729, and died, 12 April, 1766.

1698.

BENJAMIN EMMONS, son of Benjamin and Mary (1674). He took dismission to "the Old Church,"—the First—of which, when his wife died in 1740, it was said she had been a member for forty years. She was Mary, daughter of Captain Simon Amory; he, "a worthy gentleman, member of the First Church."

SUSANNA BAILEY—THACHER, daughter of Richard Wilkins, wife and widow of the Rev. John Bailey, and then second wife of the Rev. Peter Thacher (1673), of Milton. She married Mr. Thacher, 25 Dec. 1699, and died, 4 Sept. 1724, aged 59.

ELIZABETH DAVIS. Perhaps this should read Elizabeth Lavis, wife of William (1693).

EDWARD BROMFIELD, born at Haywood House, Hants, England, bred a merchant in London, went to Jamaica, came to Boston, 1675. For many years was a member of the council. The late Bromfield House marked the site of his mansion. He was a trustee of the "Evangelical Treasury" of the church; "a gentleman of great integrity and singular piety." He died, 2 June, 1734, aged 85. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of James Brading; she had only Elizabeth (1700), who died unmarried, 1718. His second wife (4 June, 1683) was Mary (Danforth) (1696), granddaughter of the Rev. John Wilson of the First Church. Their son, Edward Bromfield (1729), was also a very useful member of the South Church. Their grandson, Edward Bromfield (1741), Harv. Coll. 1742, died in 1746; of this young man it has been said:

"He lived long enough to develop a character and to exhibit tastes and talents which have embalmed his name in the memory of succeeding generations, and he might have achieved great distinction in science if his life had been spared."—*Lovering.*

There is a portrait of him, after John Smibert (1730), in the possession of the Bostonian Society.

#### FRANCIS BURROUGHS.

Dec. 10, 1713; "Mr Francis Burroughs buried after Lecture. Bearers, Mr Winthrop, Townsend; Belcher, Bromfield; Checkley, Ballantine. He is Lamented as having been an intelligent Exemplary Christian. Buried in Mr Heath's Tomb, New burying place."—*Sewall*.

This was the merchant from London, whom John Dunton found here, and who furnished the necessary security that Dunton should not "be chargeable to the town." He married here, as his second wife, 29 Dec. 1709, Elizabeth (Gross), widow of —— Heath. His daughter, Sarah, married Captain John Brown, of Salem. —*Eds. Sewall*.

#### JOHN CAMPBELL.

"The *Boston News-Letter*, the first anglo-American newspaper, appeared on Monday, April 24, 1704, and continued to be published until 1776, on the evacuation of Boston by the British troops. Its first publisher and proprietor was John Campbell, a bookseller, and also postmaster, in which last office he continued till his death in 1728. Nicholas Boone was associate publisher. Bartholomew Green, John Allen, and again Green, were successively its printers."—*Eds. Sewall*.

"Campbell was not a brilliant genius. He wrote little, and that awkwardly and with effort. His patrons were few and sparing, and he wrestled with them continually on account of their delinquencies. The London newspapers were then in the early summer of their prosperity, and the *News Letter* was largely dependent on them, though it copied little of their enterprise or spirit."—*Goddard*.

Mr. Campbell's daughter, Sarah, married James Bowdoin, and died in 1713, in her 26th year; the father died, 4 March, 1728, aged 75.

#### ELIZABETH GOOSE.

Isaac Goose, son of Peter and Susanna Vertigoose, Vergoose or Goose, married for his second wife, Elizabeth

(Foster), by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth (1728), who married Thomas Fleet, the printer.

### 1700.

JOHN ADAMS; this is probably the man of whose death in Nov. 1702, Judge Sewall twice speaks. Nov. 2; "John Adams, a very good man," dies of the small pox. Dec. 8; "His death [that of Mr. Robert Gibbs (1691)], and the death of Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams, the Master, Isaac Loring, and Peybody, is a great stroke to our church and congregation."

JOHN POOLE, son of William; merchant; married Elizabeth (1677), daughter of Governor Brenton.

Nov. 10, 1711; "M<sup>r</sup> John Pole died Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Was buried this day in a Tomb in the old Burying place. Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Corwin; Walley, Higginson. The Gov<sup>r</sup> and many of the Council, there."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BROMFIELD, daughter and only child of Edward Bromfield (1698), by his first wife, Elizabeth. She died, 8 July, 1718.

July 10, 1718; "M<sup>r</sup> Cooper preaches. Between 6 and 7. p.m. Mrs. Elizabeth Bromfield, a very vertuous and pious Gentlewoman, was buried, *Æstat.* 40. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> John White, M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Danforth; M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> John Boydell; M<sup>r</sup> Henry Franklin, M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Hall. I went with the Governor."—*Sewall*.

JEREMIAH BUMSTEAD, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Bumstead (1684); born 14 Oct. 1678. He married, 1704, Elizabeth Bridges; 1726, Bethia Sherrar; 1729, Sarah Howard; but we do not find any one of these names in the roll of membership. His daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Bulfinch, joined the church 1727, and his son, Jeremiah, 1730. He kept a diary for the years 1722–27, which the late Mr. S. F. Haven edited, and which was

printed in the *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register* of 1862, with the following introduction :

"The writer seems to have been a mechanic in moderate circumstances, but blessed with numerous and very respectable 'Cuzens.' He was a staunch and active member of the Old South Church,—attending all the extra services, and faithfully noting the name of the preacher and the text of his discourse. He appears not to have been ambitious of office, and when chosen tything-man, or constable, obtained his release on the plea of 'having no hand except his own,' or by paying the fine.

JOHN ADAMS,  
HANNAH ADAMS.

Brought letters from the church in Braintree. John Adams, merchant, son of Joseph of Braintree, married Hannah, daughter of Christopher Webb; and secondly, Hannah, daughter of Anthony Checkley. It was the latter who became a member of the South Church. By his first wife, John Adams had Hannah (1707), John, and Samuel (1706), father of Samuel (1789), the patriot. He was grand-uncle of John Adams, the second President of the United States.

ELIZABETH SAVAGE, probably Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Norton, of Charlestown, who married, first, Timothy Symmes; and secondly, Ephraim Savage (1672), as his third wife.

April 13, 1710; "Capt. Ephraim Savage's wife dyes, about an hour after Lecture, to our great Surprise. She was at our Meeting at Capt. Hill's." April 16; "About Sunset Mrs. Elizabeth Savage is buried. Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Sergeant; Walley, Belchar."—*Sewall*.

MATTHIAS SMITH,  
ELIZABETH SMITH.

Matthias Smith kept a tavern not far from Judge Sewall's house. An Indian preacher arriving from Sand-

wich on his way to Natick, the Judge says: "Bespeak a Lodging for him at Matthias Smith's: but after they sent me word they could not doe it. So I was fain to lodg him in my Study." See an interesting foot-note in the third volume of the Diary, pp. 212, 213.

## 1701.

JOSIAH WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), by his second wife, Eunice (Tyng) (1681). Baptized 29 May, 1681; Harv. Coll. 1698. After graduation, he became a tutor at the college, pursued study in divinity and began to preach, but in consequence of an unconquerable diffidence he soon relinquished the ministerial profession. He travelled abroad, and is said to have commanded a vessel at one time in the London trade. He was twice taken by privateers in West India waters, and was imprisoned at Martinique. After his return home, he became secretary of the Province, and held this position for forty years. His first wife was Catharine Allen (1711), who died in 1725, "much lamented"; his second, Hannah, widow of William Clark (1704). He died, 6 Dec. 1756; and the funeral sermons preached by his pastors, Dr. Sewall and Mr. Prince, show the estimate in which he was held both in state and church. After referring to his long service as secretary, as a member of the council, and as Judge of Probate, Dr. Sewall said:

"He discharged the Duties of these important offices with a laudable Capacity, great Diligence and Integrity, as a good and faithful Servant of God, his King and Country;" and he added: "This Flock of Christ, of which his excellent Father was an able and faithful Pastor, is bereaved of an exemplary and faithful Christian, who walk'd humbly and closely with God, in a firm Adherance to the Doctrines and Precepts of the Gospel: One that was zealous for the Day and House of the Lord, and constant in his Attendance on the public Worship, even when his bodily Infirmities might urge him to spare himself."

Mr. Prince, in a sermon on the Character of Caleb, said :

“ His Father was a Reverend, pious and learned Pastor of this Church for near Thirty Years, and as highly esteemed and beloved both in the Town and Land for his eminent Grace Wisdom Goodness and Usefulness, I suppose, as any in his Day. His Grandfather was one of the religious and courageous Councillors of the ancient Massachusetts Colony. Nor may I forget his Mother, because she was a Gentlewoman of Piety, help'd to form his Youth for Public Service ; and liv'd to see him to her great Joy answering all her Cares, advanced to his Place of Publick Honour, and to receive from him the grateful Returns of his most tender and filial Affection towards her. She was also a Daughter of another of our religious Councillors. And if all these had not been noted in their Day for Piety ; I should not have mentioned them. But the Memory of the Just is Blessed.”

#### NATHANIEL SHANNON.

Sept. 5, 1723 ; “ On Tuesday Morning, the 27th of August, Died here (after a long and languishing Illness) Nathaniel Shannon, Esq. Aged 68 Years, who upwards of 22 Years, faithfully discharged the Duty of Naval-Officer in this Port ; and was decently Inter'd on the 28th.”—*News Letter.*

THOMAS PECK, one of the founders of the New South Church, 1718. The first signers of the covenant of that church were, Henry Hill, Thomas Peck (1701), John Clough (1696), Thomas Salter (1707), Samuel Adams (1706), Samuel Bridgham, Benjamin White, Thomas Doane.

HULDAH RAINSFORD, wife of Edward. They had a daughter, Huldah, baptized 27 Aug. 1682, and another of the same name 12 Oct. 1684.

Aug. 2, 1721 ; “ Mrs. Huldah Rainford buried in a Tomb old burying place. Would have been 62. years old next Dec'. Bearers, Sewall, Bromfield ; Dr. Clark, Checkley ; M<sup>r</sup> Dan'l Oliver, Frizell. Scarfs and Gloves. Brought M<sup>r</sup> Bromfield, Frost, Lawrence home with me in the Coach.”—*Sewall.*

MARTHA RUGGLES, wife of John Ruggles.

HANNAH DAVIS, probably the youngest child of William Davis (1669).

ABIGAIL BUMSTEAD, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Bumstead (1684), and wife of John Lambert.

MARY PEMBERTON, daughter of Captain John Clark by his wife Mary (Atwater) (1686), afterward Mrs. Coney. She married, 12 June, 1701, the Rev. Ebenezer Pember-ton (1692), the third minister of the South Church; and after his death she became the wife, first of —— Campbell, and then of Mr. Henry Lloyd of Long Island, father of Dr. James Lloyd.

SIMEON STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691), by his wife Mary (1686); baptized 22 Oct. 1682. The following sermon is in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society:

"The Just Man's Prerogative, a sermon preached privately Sept. 27, 1706, on a Solemn Occasion; for the Consolation of a Sorrowful Family, mourning over the Immature Death of a Pious Son, viz, M<sup>r</sup> Simeon Stoddard, who was found Barbarously Murdered, in Chelsea-Fields near London, May, 14, 1706. By S. Willard . . . Boston, N. E. Printed by B. Green. Sold by Nicholas Boone at his Shop, 1706." 16 mo. pp. 28.

It contains no information about Mr. Stoddard, or the circumstances of his death.—*Eds. Sewall.* The mother died 13 Aug. 1708.

ANDREW ELIOT, son of Andrew of Beverly, merchant; married Ruth Symonds, of Beverly; had Samuel, a book-seller and stationer, "a man of good esteem"; Ruth; and Andrew, Harv. Coll. 1737, "eminent as a patriot and divine," minister of the New North Church, Boston.

1702.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), by his first wife Abigail (Sherman); born 27 Feb. 1675.

ARTHUR SAVAGE, son of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (Scottow) (1670) Savage, baptized 4 April, 1680; married Faith, daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707). He was a sea-captain, in the trade between London and Boston.

April 6, 1716; "Capt. Arthur Savage arrives this day; come from the Downs March, 8. He was upon the Scaffold, and saw the Lords Derwenwater and Kenmure beheaded. He and his wife came into the Meeting."—*Sewall*.

THOMAS SAVAGE, son of Habijah Savage, grandson of Thomas, the emigrant, and nephew of Thomas (1669). He was a shopkeeper, and married Mehetabel Harwood. He was a member of the artill. co., and when Judge Sewall was elected captain, in 1701, he was chosen ensign, Thomas Fitch (1691), first sergeant, Oliver Noyes (1693), second sergeant, Habijah Savage (1708), third sergeant, and Charles Chauncy (1708), fourth sergeant. The Rev. Mr. Pemberton preached the sermon that year, so that altogether it was a South Church occasion. Among other pleasantries uttered by Judge Sewall, in his speech of thanks, was this, that "the savages were soulidiers *ex Traduce*."

March 8, 1720-1; "L<sup>t</sup> Col. Thomas Savage was entombed. The Regiment were under Arms; was a Led-Horse. Bearers, Thomas Hutchinson esq<sup>r</sup>, David Jeffries Esq<sup>r</sup>; M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Greenwood, M<sup>r</sup> John Pitts of the North. But few Gentlewomen follow'd. Was buried in his grandfather Savage's Tomb in the old Burying place. I was not at the Funeral."—*Sewall*.

LYDIA SAVAGE, daughter of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Savage; baptized 12 Sept. 1686.

## 1703.

## MARY IRELAND.

A sacramental cup, still in use, bears her name as its giver.

By her will, proved 17 Oct. 1763, she left £133. 6. 8 to the poor of the Old South Church.

## HENRY BRIDGHAM.

"Buried 14 April, 1720."—*Sewall*.

SARAH STORY—DAWES, wife of Thomas Dawes (1705), to whom she was married 20 Aug. 1702. She had come from England with her brother, Elisha Story (1705), two years before. She had fifteen children, and died in 1759, nine years after her husband.

## 1704.

ARTHUR MASON, a baker, lived in School Street. He married Joanna (1674), daughter of Nicholas Parker, who survived him. His daughter Joanna (baptismal covenant, 1680), was celebrated by Dunton as being "the very Flower of Boston"; she married, first, Robert Breck, and then, Michael Perry. His son, Arthur, married Mary (1720?), daughter of Sampson Stoddard. Arthur Mason died, 4 March, 1708, aged 77 years.

March 6, 1707–8; "Going up the prison Lane I met Mr Sergeant, who told me of Mr Arthur Mason's Funeral, which I knew nothing of before; neither did I suspect it; thinking it would be defer'd till next week for sake of Mr Norton and his wife."—*Sewall*.

Mary Mason, the eldest daughter, was the wife of the Rev. John Norton, of Hingham.

WILLIAM CLARK. Judge Sewall mentions William Clark of the South Church, and William Clark of the North Church, to distinguish them from each other. Both were leading merchants. The former died before 1726, and his widow, Hannah, married the Hon. Josiah Willard (1701).<sup>1</sup> The latter may be appropriately mentioned in these pages, as his son Benjamin joined this church, in 1724, and many of his descendants—Masons, Phillipses and Walleys—became prominent in it. The Hon. William Clark, merchant, representative, councillor,—

"Lived in the largest, most elaborately finished and furnished house in Boston. It was a brick structure, standing on Clark's Square, so called, next to the mansion afterward occupied by Governor Hutchinson. It was subsequently owned and occupied by Sir Henry Frankland, and is celebrated in one of Cooper's novels."—Tuttle.

He died in 1742. His daughter, Sarah, married Christopher Kilby, the distinguished man of that name; and his son, Benjamin (1724), married Miriam, daughter of Christopher (1695) and Sarah Kilby.

There was another William Clark, shipmaster and merchant, who died in 1710, and therefore could not have been the William Clark of the South Church referred to by Sewall as late as 1720. His widow, Mary, became the third wife of Governor Gurdon Saltonstall, of Conn., and she must have been the Mary Saltonstall, by whose will proved 16 Jan. 1729, one hundred pounds were given to the Overseers of the Poor for the poor of Boston, and twenty pounds "to the poor of the now Old South Church," "to be disposed of at the discretion of the said Church." "Deborah, Philisia, Negro-servants of Madam Saltonstall," were baptized 24 July, 1726. The baptismal

<sup>1</sup> John, of William and Hannah Clark, was the first child baptized by the Rev. Thomas Prince (19 Oct. 1718).

bason now in use at the Old South bears the name of Madam Saltonstall as its giver, with her coat of arms.

**ABIGAIL TILLY**, born at Elizabethtown, N. J., married James Woodmansey in her twentieth year. In 1706, she married William Tilly (1674), who died in 1717; and, 29 Oct. 1719, she married Judge Sewall as his second wife, but they lived together only seven months, for she died, very suddenly, 26 May, 1720.

Tuesday, May 31, 1720; "Buried my dear Wife. Bearers, Col. Tailer, Bromfield; Stoddard, Davenport; Dudley, M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver. Gov<sup>r</sup> and L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> had Scarfs and Rings. Bro<sup>r</sup> heard the Funeral was not over, by the Post, came away after 2. and was timely at the Funeral: had a Comfortable day; though threatened with rain."—*Sewall*.

**MIRIAM SIMPKINS—TYLER**, daughter of Pilgrim Simpkins by his first wife Miriam, and wife of Thomas Tyler.

**HANNAH SAVAGE**, daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707) by his wife Hannah (Gillam), and wife of Habijah Savage (1708).

Feb. 11, 1704-5; "Mrs. Hañah Savage, Mr. Phillip's daughter, is taken into the Church, though next Sabbath be the usual season. It seems she desired it."—*Sewall*.

On the next Sunday, Habijah, son of Habijah and Hannah Savage, was baptized.

**SAMUEL BASS**, a tanner in Water Street, probably on part of the site now occupied by the Post Office. Had wife Christian (1717); their daughter, Christian (1741), married John Armstrong (1789), who was the father of Samuel Turell Armstrong (1815), deacon, lieut. governor, acting governor.

1705.

THOMAS DAWES, son of Ambrose (1670), and grandson of William (1669); born 1 Nov. 1680; by trade a mason and builder. He married Sarah Story (1703), and died suddenly, 17 March, 1750. Several of his children became members of the Third Church. His son, Story Dawes (baptismal covenant, 1736), to whom the home in Sudbury Street descended, became a member of the West Church, during the ministry of the Rev. William Hooper.

ELISHA STORY, came from England about 1700, with his sister Sarah (1703), who married Thomas Dawes (1705). By wife Sarah had Elisha, baptized 9 March, 1717-18.

EZEKIEL LEWIS, son of Capt. William Lewis, of Farmington, Conn., by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Cheever,<sup>1</sup> of Boston. Born 7 Nov. 1764; Harv. Coll. 1695; among his classmates were Simon Willard (1696), Abijah Savage (1708), and Oliver Noyes (1721). After graduation, he taught for a time in Westfield, and then in Boston as an assistant to his grandfather, Mr. Cheever. He became a successful merchant, and was selectman, overseer of the poor and representative. His first wife, Mary (Breadon) (1696), died, 20 Feb. 1703-4, and, says Judge Sewall, she had "a great funeral"; he says further, 12 Oct. 1704, "M<sup>r</sup> Ezk. Lewis marries the widow Kilcup." This second wife was Abigail, daughter of Joseph Dudson, and widow of Roger Kilcup (died 1 Oct. 1702); she joined the church under the baptismal covenant, 7 Feb. 1702-3, and had three children baptized at the same time; she was, probably, the Abigail Lewis who united with it in full communion 25 Feb. 1721. Mr. Lewis first joined the church in Westfield, and, in 1705, he trans-

<sup>1</sup> See Hist. and Gen. Register xxxiii. p. 192. "Ezekiel Cheever, of Middlesex," was a member of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in 1633.

ferred his membership to the South Church, of which he became an active member. Judge Sewall mentions him in 1722, with David Jeffries (1711) and Daniel Oliver (1689), as one of the overseers of seats; and he served on many important committees in connection both with the spiritual and secular affairs of the church, until the time of his death, 14 Aug. 1755. His son, Ezekiel, born 1717, Harv. Coll. 1735 (baptismal covenant, 1741), was one of a committee appointed 9 Feb. 1761, to make arrangements for the entertainment of the reverend elders and messengers who were to assist at the installation of the Rev. Alexander Cumming (1761). This son had a son Ezekiel, by wife Jane, baptized 6 Sept. 1741.

ALLWIN BUTCHER, son of Robert and Elizabeth Butcher (1675).

Jan. 20, 1705-6; "M<sup>r</sup> Butchers son Alwin taken into Church and a woman [Abiah Flagg]; M<sup>r</sup> Ezek. Lewis dismiss'd from Westfield, and enter'd into Covenant with them." — *Sewall*.

He had wife Elizabeth, and children Robert and Elizabeth.

### 1706.

SAMUEL ADAMS, second son of John and Hannah (1700), and father of Samuel, the patriot (1789); born in Boston 6 May, 1689; in 1713, he was married by the Rev. Mr. Pemberton to Mary Fifield (1711). He was a brewer, and "was possessed of an ample fortune for those days, the fruits of his scrupulous attention to business." He also took an active interest in political affairs. He "and about twenty others, one or two from the north end of the town, where all ship business was carried on, used to meet, make a caucus, and lay their plans for introducing certain persons into places of trust and power." From this

Caulkers' Club, the word caucus is supposed by many to have been derived.<sup>1</sup> Samuel Adams was for many years a justice of the peace, selectman and representative; he was refused as a member of the council in 1747 by the royal governor, Shirley, because he had been too outspoken in his opposition to the encroachments of the crown upon the rights of the people. His son's biographer says that he was for some years a deacon in the Old South Church, but there is no evidence of this in the church records. He united with others, in 1715, in founding what came to be known as the New South Church in Summer Street, over which a family connection, the Rev. Samuel Checkley, was settled as minister. He died, March, 1748, and it was then said :

"Last week died and was decently interred the remains of *Samuel Adams*, Esq.; a gentleman who sustained many public offices among us, and for some time past represented this town in the General Assembly. He was one who well understood and rightly pursued the civil and religious interests of this people; a true New England Man; an honest Patriot. Help, Lord, for such wise and godly men cease, and such faithful members fail from among the sons of New England." *Independent Advertiser.* Wm. V. Wells.

His great son said of him, "he was a wise man and a good man."

HANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Simeon Stoddard (1691) by his first wife Mary (1686).

JONATHAN BELCHER, son of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), by his first wife Sarah (Gilbert); born, 1682; Harv. Coll. 1699; travelled abroad for many years; became a merchant in Boston, and was soon conspicuous in political life. He was a member of the council 1722-23,

<sup>1</sup> The derivation of this word would seem to have been giving trouble for an hundred years at least. In the *Independent Chronicle*, Boston, 6 Dec. 1786, a writer suggests that the word caucus may be an abbreviation of Caucasus, upon which the gods were accustomed to hold their assemblies.

1726-27, and in 1728 was sent as agent to England. He was Governor of Massachusetts for eleven years, and, in 1747, was made Governor of New Jersey, which office he filled until his death, 31 Aug. 1757. His first wife was Mary (1706), daughter of William Partridge, of New Hampshire. His daughter, Sarah, married Byfield Lyde, and their daughter, Mary Belcher Lyde, joined the Old South, 1768. Rear Admiral Sir Edward Belcher was a great-grandson of Jonathan Belcher.

MARY BELCHER, daughter of William Partridge, Lieut. Gov. of New Hampshire, and wife of Jonathan Belcher.

Jan. 9, 1705-6; "Guns are fired at Boston upon the supposal of M<sup>r</sup> Belchar's being married at Portsmouth yesterday: very cold wether."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA BELCHER—STODDARD, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), and wife of Anthony Stoddard (p. 296), son of Simeon (1691). She joined the South Church when twenty years of age, and was an exemplary member for more than forty years. She died, 11 Feb. 1748, and her funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Thomas Prince, the subject being, "The Fulness of Life and Joy in the Presence of God." Her son, Simeon, was baptized 23 Nov. 1707, and graduated at Harv. Coll. 1726.

MARY HOLBERTON—ALLEN, probably a daughter of Capt. Holberton, who sailed between Boston and London, and who, Sewall says, died at sea. He seems to have belonged to the Old South congregation.

#### ANDREW WALKER.

We find the death of an Andrew Walker recorded 19 Oct. 1717, and of Mrs. Walker, "wife of Andrew," 8 July, 1717.

ANNE WILLIAMS, daughter of Dr. Samuel Bradstreet, granddaughter of Gov. Simon Bradstreet (1680), and wife of the Rev. Nathaniel Williams (1693).

MARY VRYLING, wife of John Vryling.

1707.

HANNAH SYLVESTER. Giles Sylvester married Hannah, daughter of the first Thomas Savage, widow of Benjamin Gillam, Sept. 1685, but, says Savage, "I have no further account of him. Perhaps he dwelt on Shelter Island, the manorial estate of his father,"--at the east end of Long Island.

THOMAS SALTER,  
MARY SALTER.

Thomas Salter was one of the founders of the New South Church, 1715-18. There was another of the name, of whom Sewall wrote:

Oct. 19, 1714; "Came away to L<sup>t</sup> Tho. Salter's Funeral."

EZEKIEL WALKER,  
RUTH WALKER.

Their son, Ezekiel, was baptized 17 May, 1702, and he, by wife Sarah, had three sons baptized by the same name, respectively, 2 July, 1727; 24 Aug. 1729; and 24 Sept. 1738.

Daniel Henchman (17—) and Thomas Hubbard (1730), executors, advertised, Nov. 1743, "the mansion house and land of Mrs. Ruth Walker, at the upper end of Hanover St. and opposite to the Orange Tree."

In the town records, we find the death of a "Mrs. Ezekiel Walker," entered under date of 13 Sept. 1712;

this could not have been Ruth, wife of Ezekiel Walker, as they had children baptized at the South Church long after this time.

**REBECCA SMITH—BAKER**, took dismission to the church in Sherborne.

Rebecca Smith, "since Clark," "grandchild to M<sup>r</sup> Eliot of Roxbury," was a member under the baptismal covenant (1676). Judge Sewall records her death, 10 Nov. 1711: "Mrs. Rebekah Clark, Mr. Elliott's granddaughter, is dead."

**REBECCA WHETCOMB**, daughter of James Whetcomb, merchant, by his first wife, Rebecca. He was a nephew of Edward Willis (1694). In 1680, he, and his second wife, Elizabeth, and his son, James, were admitted to membership under the baptismal covenant, and his children, James, Jane, Rebecca and William, all but the last the children of his first wife, were baptized. His will bears date, 7 Nov. 1686.

Aug. 20, 1712; "Madam Elisa. Whetcomb, 57 years old, buried; Bearers, Cook, Sewall; Addington, Belchar; Bromfield, Borland. Neither Gov<sup>r</sup> nor L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> there."—*Sewall*.

**MARGARET CORWIN**, daughter of Gov. John Winthrop, of Connecticut, and wife of John Corwin.

Dec. 3, 1711; "Mrs. Margaret Corwin, M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Corwin's Widow, Maiden name Winthrop, is buried in Gov<sup>r</sup> Winthrop's Tomb. Bearers, Cooke, Sewall; Addington, Joseph Lynde esq'; Eliakim Hutchinson esq', Andr. Belchar esq'. Neither Gov<sup>r</sup> Dudley, nor Gov<sup>r</sup> Saltonstall there."—*Sewall*.

**MARTHA PATTESHALL**, wife of Richard of Boston.

April 23, 1713; "I went to the Funeral of Mrs. Martha Patteshall; Bearers, Cooke, Sewall; Du<sup>m</sup>er, Treas<sup>r</sup> Taylor; Col. Checkley, Capt. Hill."—*Sewall*.

In another record it is said, "Scarf and Gloves. Old B. place."

ELIZABETH ROYAL. Savage says of John Royal:

"John, York, son of William, married Elizabeth Dodd; was there in 1680, to take oath of allegiance to the King, but in 1688 was taken prisoner by the Indians; yet was living in Boston, 1695."

SAMUEL PHILLIPS,  
HANNAH PHILLIPS.

Samuel Phillips, bookseller, married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Savage) Gillam. Mr. Pemberton suggested him for a deacon in 1714. Of his children, Mary married Peter Butler, and died, Feb. 1715-16; Hannah (1704), married Habijah Savage (1708); and Faith married Arthur Savage (1702). He died, Oct. 1720, aged 58. Another Samuel Phillips was drowned, Oct. 1717.

DAVID STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691) and Mary (1686) Stoddard; baptized 13 Dec. 1685; married, 1713, Elizabeth (Richardson), widow of Samuel Shrimpton, Jr. His daughter, Mary, born 1720, married the Rev. Charles Chauncy (1724).

March 8, 1723; "M<sup>r</sup> David Stoddard dyed of consumption." —Bumstead.

The Rev. Benj. Colman preached a sermon after his funeral, entitled "A Blameless and Inoffensive Life," a copy of which is in the Prince Library.

There was another of the same name, for Dr. Lowell says, that of the original members of the West Church, two,—Hugh Hall and David Stoddard,—came from the South Church, but the name of neither of these appears on our list of members. The West Church was gathered in 1736.

"The covenant was subscribed by seventeen persons, 'after solemn prayer and preaching, in presence of Thomas Prince, pastor of the South Church, and Thomas Foxcroft, pastor of the Old, or first Church.' It is written in the spirit of Robinson and the fathers."—*Lowell*.

JONATHAN SIMPSON; his name appears on a petition, with the names of Samuel Adams, Thomas Peck and others, in 1715, for leave to erect a meeting house in Summer Street, but if he had thought of assisting in this new religious enterprise, he afterward changed his mind. He was chosen deacon in the Old South Church, 7 Aug. 1733.

"Friday morning last [18 Feb. 1763] died here in the 79<sup>th</sup> year of his age, very suddenly, Deacon Jonathan Simpson, a noted Shopkeeper in this Town."—*News-Letter*.

At a church meeting, 9 Jan. 1764, it was voted,  
"That y<sup>e</sup> Brethren have a grateful sense of y<sup>e</sup> Fidelity of  
y<sup>e</sup> late Deacons, viz. Deacon Henchman and Deacon Simp-  
son, deceased."

HANNAH ADAMS, daughter of John Adams (1700) by his first wife, Hannah; elder sister of Samuel Adams (1706); she was born 24 Jan. 1685.

ELIZABETH OLIVER, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), and wife of the Hon. Daniel Oliver (1689).

JOHN FLAGG, perhaps messenger of the Council and House of Assembly.

SAMUEL GERRISH, son of the Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham; bookseller, and town clerk from 1733 to 1741. His first wife was Mary, daughter of Judge Sewall (1677); she died, 17 Nov. 1710, aged 19 years and 20 days, leaving a daughter, Hannah, who died in the April next following. He married, secondly, 8 May, 1712, Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Coney.

1708.

CHARLES CHAUNCY, son of the Rev. Isaac Chauncy, and grandson of the second president of Harvard College. Born in England; merchant; married Sarah (1693), daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679). His son, Charles (1724), baptized 7 Jan. 1704-5, Harv. Coll. 1721, became twelfth minister of the First Church.

May 7, 1711; "M<sup>r</sup> Chancy buried; Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Oliver, M<sup>r</sup> Francis Clark; M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Welsteed, M<sup>r</sup> Grove Hirst; M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Noyes, M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Stoddard. Many of the Council there."—*Sewall*.

The Rev. Isaac Chauncy, son of the President, Harv. Coll. 1651, returned to England, and had a living in Wiltshire, from which he was ejected for his nonconformity in 1662. He then practised medicine, and after some years became minister to an Independent congregation in London; he was succeeded there by the Rev. Isaac Watts, who for a short time had been his colleague.

ANN WINTHROP, daughter of Wait Winthrop (1689).

Nov. 28, 1708; "Mrs. Anne Winthrop is propounded, in order to be received into the Church." Nov. 1709; "Mrs. Anne Winthrop married to Thomas Lechmere, Surveyor General of the customs for the Northern District of America." March 11, 1710-11; "M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton baptizeth Catharina Winthrop, Lucy Lechmere. \* \* \* Mrs. Elizabeth Partridge taken into the Church."—*Sewall*.

Thomas Lechmere was brother of Nicholas, Lord Lechmere, of Evesham, a famous lawyer.—*Eds. Sewall*.

MARY FROST, wife of John Frost. She was present at the marriage of Judge Sewall's granddaughter, Mary Hirst.

Feb. 3, 1719-20; "Great Rain. Meeting is at Brother Manly's, Only M<sup>r</sup> Franklin and I were there: Mrs. Frost and her Relations made more Women than Men, which made me mention the Assembly of Women where Lydia was."—*Sewall*.

HABIJAH or ABIJAH SAVAGE, son of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Savage. In the baptismal record, 13 Sept. 1674, the name is given as Habbiah. Harv. Coll. 1695. He married Hannah (1704), daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707). He was prominent in both civil and military affairs; he was capt. of the artill. co. 1711, 1721, 1727.

MARY CAMPBELL, wife of John Campbell (1698).

ABIGAIL MASON; probably a daughter of Arthur (1704) and Joanna (1674) Mason; she married —— Gillam.

HANNAH WALLEY. The record of baptisms says: "25 July, 1680; Hannah, daughter of Mr Jno and Sarah Walley." She may have been a daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), but this is not certain. There was another John Walley, as we have seen, who had wives Sarah and Elizabeth.

Nov. 29, 1711; "Mrs Hannah Walley died last night, aged better than 30. years." Dec. 1; "Mrs Sarah [? Hannah] Walley buried. Bearers, Major W<sup>m</sup> Dudley, Mr Joseph Sewall; Mr Benj. Walker, Mr Jno Foy; Mr David Stoddard, Mr James Walker. White Scarfs and Rings."—*Sewall*.

1709.

JAMES PEMBERTON,  
HANNAH PEMBERTON.

James Pemberton, grandson of James (1669), and son of Dr. Thomas, who died 26 July, 1693; merchant; had wife Hannah; died, 1747, aged 83.

"A gentleman well respected among us while living, and his death is much lamented."—*News Letter*.

ELIZABETH WALLEY, a daughter of the second John Alden (1669); she married John, son of John Walley, mariner, by his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wing. Her husband is supposed to have died in a distant land; she afterward married (30 April, 1702), Simon Willard (1696), son of the second minister of the church. The will of Abiel Walley (1716), proved 31 Aug. 1759, mentions his wife Margaret (1716), and his mother Elizabeth Willard.

MARY EMMONS, wife of Nathaniel Emmons (1713), who died in 1720 or 1721; their son, Nathaniel, was baptized 5 Dec. 1703.

MARY PEMBERTON—BREAME, probably a daughter of James Pemberton (1669), sister of the third minister of the church, and wife of Benjamin Breame.

1711.

ANN HOLLAND, wife of Thomas Holland (bapt. cov. 1704). Their son, John (bapt. cov. 1752), married Elizabeth (1753), daughter of William (bapt. cov. 1724) and Dorcas (1727) Fallass.

ISABELLA ARMITAGE—RAND, a daughter of William Tilly (1691) by his first wife.

KATHARINE ALLEN—WILLARD, first wife of the Hon. Josiah Willard (1701), and a relative of Jeremiah Allen, the treasurer of the Province.

Aug. 1, 1725; “Mrs. Katharine Willard dyes; \* \* \* has left two Sons and a Daughter; is much lamented. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Davenport, Col. Fitch; Col. Winthrop, M<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> Allen; M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sewall *de Stephano*, M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendell.” —*Sewall.*

ELIZABETH WALLEY, daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and wife of the Rev. Joseph Sewall (1713), fourth minister of the South Church. She was born at Bristol, R. I., 1 Nov. 1685, and died, 27 Oct. 1756. Her husband survived her thirteen years.

SARAH BROMFIELD, daughter of Edward (1698) and Mary (1696) Bromfield; baptized, 13 Oct. 1692.

Monday, Jan. 11, 1773; "Last Saturday noon, departed this Life in the 83<sup>d</sup> Year of her Age, Mrs. Sarah Dupee, Widow of the late Capt. Isaac Dupee, and Daughter to the Hon. Edward Bromfield Esq. deceased. She was remarkable for her Piety; of an amiable Disposition, and an agreeable Deportment in Life, which endeared her to all her Acquaintance. Her Remains are to be interred on Thursday next at 4 o'clock p.m. from the house of William Phillips Esq."—*Evening Post.*

HANNAH HILL, daughter of James (1671) and Hannah Hill, and granddaughter of Daniel Henchman (1669).

GRACE TILLY—CLARK, baptized 6 Nov. 1692; daughter of William Tilly (1691) by his first wife, and wife of Jonas Clark, brazier. Her step-mother, Abigail Tilly (1704), became the second wife of Judge Sewall.

WILLIAM STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691) and Mary (1686) Stoddard; baptized, 12 Nov. 1693. He was one of the founders of the Land Bank in 1740, with Robert Auchmuty, Samuel Adams the elder, Peter Chardon and others.

NATHANIEL SHANNON, baptized 22 Nov. 1689; son of Nathaniel Shannon (1701), for many years naval-officer at the port of Boston.

FRANCES BROMFIELD, daughter of Edward (1698) and Mary (1696) Bromfield; baptized, 10 June, 1694. She

married, 13 April, 1715, the Rev. John Webb, and died, Aug. 1721.

Sept. 16, 1721; "Mrs. Frances Webb is buried, who died of the Small Pox. I think this is the first public Funeral without Scarvs. Has a very good character."—*Sewall*.

The Rev. John Webb, Harv. Coll. 1708, was ordained first minister of the New North Church, Boston, 20 Oct. 1714.

"His labors as a minister were abundantly successful. He was a leading efficient promoter of the Great Revival of 1740-43. No church in Boston shared more largely than his in the blessings of that glorious manifestation of Divine power and grace. We have his own statement, made to the Rev. Thomas Prince, pastor of the Old South Church and Compiler of the Christian History, that in a period of three months, in 1741, he was visited by more than one thousand different individuals in deep concern for their own salvation."—*Vinton*.

ELIZABETH DANFORTH—WALLEY. She may have been the Elizabeth, wife of John Walley, who died 28 Nov. 1721, aged 32 years.

MARY FIFIELD, daughter of Richard and Mary Fifield; baptized, 13 May, 1694; was married by the Rev. Mr. Pemberton, 21 April, 1713, to Samuel Adams (1706), and, 16 Sept. 1722, became the mother of Samuel Adams (1789). She died, 8 March, 1748. Her son's biographer says of her:

"The mother of Samuel Adams was a woman of severe religious principles, and she early embued her children with reverence for the Christian virtues which she practised. To the scrupulous attention of his parents to devotional objects must have been greatly due the religious turn of mind which was a prevailing trait throughout the life of the son."—*Wells*.

In 1789, Samuel Adams, then Lieut. Governor of the Commonwealth, came back to the church where his grandparents and parents had worshipped, and by whose ministers his mother had been baptized and married.

ELIZABETH SCOLLAY, became the wife of Benjamin Mason (1717).

JEREMIAH BELKNAP, grandson of Joseph (1669), and son of Joseph (1688) by his first wife, Deborah, daughter of Jeremiah Fitch; baptized, 9 Jan. 1687; followed the trade of his father, that of a leather breeches maker, says Savage; by wife Sarah had Joseph (1735), whose son was the Rev. Jeremiah (1764), the historian.

LYDIA WALLEY, third daughter of the Hon. John (1679) and Sarah (1672) Walley, and sister of Elizabeth (1711), wife of the Rev. Joseph Sewall (1713). She was born in Bristol, R. I., 2 Sept. 1688, and died in Boston, 26 April, 1747.

DAVID JEFFRIES, son of David the emigrant, who arrived in Boston 1677, and married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Usher; they seem to have attended the South Church, as their children were baptized there. David was baptized 12 April, 1691; Harv. Coll. 1708; he married Katharine (1713), daughter of John and Katharine Eyre (1683). He was a passenger in the "Amity," Capt. Thomas, from London, which was lost off Dungeness, in the autumn of 1716, with all on board except the second mate, Beard, who swam ashore. The Rev. Thomas Prince (1718) had written from England, that he proposed taking passage with "a dear and pious Friend, Mr. David Jeffries, but was prevented by Sickness and other Incidents." Mr. Jeffries left an only son, David (1740), who became a deacon in the Old South. His widow married Oliver Noyes (1693). Mr. Jeffries was a college classmate of the Rev. John Webb; Joseph Sewall (1713) and Thomas Prince (1718) graduated one year earlier, so that they were all in college together for a time.

1712.

MARY DUNCAN, wife of Samuel Duncan.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, grandson of Joseph (1669), and son of Joseph (1688) by his first wife Deborah (Fitch); baptized, 8 Nov. 1685.

JANE ELLERY, daughter of Capt. John Bonner, and wife of John Ellery (1719). She died, "very much lamented," Oct. 1739.

MARY ALDEN, wife of William, son of the second John Alden (1669).

JOHN FOYE,  
DOROTHY FOYE.

John Foye commanded vessels in the trade between Boston and the Thames.

Nov. 26, 1715; "Capt. Foy buried in the South B. place; Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkly, Campbell. L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and Secretary there." Jan. 16, 1723-4; "Mrs. Dorothy Foy, widow, is buried, A<sup>t</sup> 74. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Col. Fitch, Col. Checkley. Buried in one of the new Tombs in the South as Mrs. Henchman was in the North on Monday."—*Sewall*.

Capt. Foye's son, William, was for many years Treasurer of the Province; he married Elizabeth Campbell (1728).

ALEXANDER SEARS,  
REBECCA SEARS.

They soon took dismission to the New North Church. Judge Sewall records that at the ordination of the Rev. John Webb, the first minister of that church, 1714, the representatives of the sister churches "were entertain'd at Mr. Seers's." His signature followed that of the pas-

tor, Mr. Webb, on the church covenant. He was a member of the committee to build the meeting house; and he was among those who strenuously opposed the settlement of the Rev. Peter Thacher (1673), as colleague with Mr. Webb in 1720. He was a sea captain by profession.

## 1713.

The Rev. JOSEPH SEWALL, son of the Hon. Samuel Sewall (1677), and grandson of John Hull (1669), one of the founders of the church. Like his immediate predecessor in the Old South pastorate, Mr. Pemberton, he was one of the baptized children of the church.

Aug. 19, 1688; "Mr Stoughton at our House in the afternoon to hear Mr. Willard, who, after Sermon, baptized my young Son, whom I named Joseph, in hopes of the accomplishment of the Prophecy, Ezek. 37<sup>th</sup> and such like; and not out of respect to any Relation, or other person, except the first Joseph." [ "Behold I will take the stick of Joseph etc." ] —*Sewall.*

He graduated at Harv. Coll. in 1707, the Rev. Thomas Prince, his life long friend and colleague, being in the same class. He was installed as a colleague with Mr. Pemberton in 1713, and surviving three colleagues, lived until 1769. He was not a great man; "but, in humble, ardent and consistent piety, and devotedness to the work of the ministry, has seldom been equalled. A disposition naturally mild and affectionate began to be sanctified in childhood; and evidences are preserved of his diligent and faithful use of the means of promoting growth in grace from early youth." "He delighted in the work of the ministry; and when he grew venerable for his age as well as his piety, he was regarded as the father of the clergy. The rising generation looked upon him with reverence; and all classes of people felt a respect for his name." His sermons, of which many were published and

are preserved, were always instructive and practical. Although of a deliberate and cautious disposition, he "was courageous in withstanding error. He could sacrifice everything for peace, but duty and truth and holiness."—*Wisner*.

In 1724, he was called to the presidency of Harvard College, to succeed Mr. Leverett, but in compliance with the urgent desire of his people, he declined the invitation. When Jonathan Belcher (1706) returned from England, in 1730, as Governor of the Province, he brought for him a diploma from the University of Glasgow, constituting him a Doctor of Divinity. He was for many years one of the commissioners of the Society in London for Propagating the Gospel in New England, and a corresponding member of the Society in Scotland for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.

His funeral sermon was preached by his nephew, the Rev. Charles Chauncy (1724), who said :

"On the evening of the 26<sup>th</sup> of last August, the day on which he compleated fourscore years, he spake to you from this desk, with affectionate gratitude to God upon such an extraordinary occasion, and so as to endeavour your spiritual edification. He was not permitted, after this, to preach to you more than three or four times. \* \* \* It would be a great omission, if I did not make mention of him as one of those 'good men, for whom one would even dare to die.' He was in his temper, pitiful, tender hearted, courteous, kindly affectioned ; and from principle as a Christian, he 'forgot not to do good and communicate,' as he had opportunity, and according to his ability. It was his practice to lay by one full tenth of his income for the uses of piety and charity. And sometimes, as occasions in providence called for it, he went even beyond this."

Dr. Sewall lived to see his son, Samuel (1749), whom he had baptized, a deacon of the Old South. His wife, Elizabeth (1711), daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), died many years before him.

NATHANIEL EMMONS, son of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Emmons; married Mary (Warmall) (1709), and died in 1720 or 1721. Sewall speaks of attending a meeting at the Widow Emmons's in the autumn of 1720. Their son, Nathaniel Emmons, was one of the early portrait painters, and his portrait of Judge Sewall is in the possession of Samuel Sewall, of Burlington, Mass.

ABIGAIL LOWDER, granddaughter of Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), and daughter of William and Abigail (1685) Davis. She married Henry Lowder.

KATHARINE JEFFRIES—NOYES,  
BETHIA EYRE—WALLEY,

Daughters of John and Katharine (Brattle) Eyre (1683). Katharine married, first, David Jeffries (1711), and then Oliver Noyes (1693). Bethia married John (1719), son of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and had daughter Bethia (1744), who died in 1748.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, elected deacon of the church, 17 April, 1719, but his name is not to be found in the list of members. He was grandson of Daniel (1669), and son of Hezekiah and Abigail Henchman. Capt. artill. co. 1738, 1746. He was "the enterprising bookseller who caused the first edition in America of the English Bible to be printed, says Thomas in his History, with a false title page to evade the right of the King's printer."—*Savage*. He erected the first paper mill in Massachusetts, in 1730. It was on the Neponset River, in Milton, and turned out writing, printing and wrapping paper, from linen rags collected mostly in Boston.—*Nason*. His daughter, Lydia, married Thomas Hancock, and gave the land in Court St. on which the parsonage of Brattle St. Church stood for many years. He served on many important committees

in the Old South Church, and when he died, 25 Feb. 1761, a recognition of his faithful services as a church officer was placed on the records. He left a legacy of £65. 13. 4. to the poor of the church.

### 1716-17.

HANNAH SEWALL, eldest daughter of the Hon. Samuel (1677) and Hannah (1688) Sewall; baptized, 8 Feb. 1679-80. She injured her knee, and was a great sufferer for several years.

Dec. 23, 1716; "M<sup>r</sup> Sewall preaches in the Afternoon. Propounds his Sister Hañah." Jan. 6; "Hañah Sewall taken into the South Church. Lord grant that it may be in order to her being taken into Heaven!"—*Sewall*.

She died "after a long languishment," 16 Aug. 1724. Her father says:

"She expired half an hour past Ten. Her pleasant Countenance [as she lay in death], was very refreshing to me. I hope God has delivered her from all her Fears!" Aug. 18; "My Daughter is Inter'd, Bearers, Maj<sup>t</sup> Habijah Savage, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Payn; M<sup>r</sup> John Boydell, M<sup>r</sup> John Walley; M<sup>r</sup> Henry Franklin, Henry Gibbs. Had Gloves and Rings of 2 pw<sup>t</sup> and  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Twelve Ministers of the Town had Rings, and two out of Town. At our return from the Grave, her Bro<sup>r</sup> J. Sewall pray'd."

### ABIEL WALLEY, MARGARET WALLEY.

Abiel, son of John and Elizabeth (1709) Walley, was baptized 5 Sept. 1686; his father received adult baptism on the same day. His mother was probably a daughter of the second John Alden (1669) by his second wife Elizabeth (1674), daughter of William Phillips and widow of Abiel Everill. He was a prominent merchant; in 1721, he was appointed comptroller of His Majesty's Customs for Boston; and in 1750, he was chairman of a committee

appointed by the town, consisting of Samuel Welles, Charles Apthorp, Thomas Hancock and others, to memorialize the General Court against the tax then in force, on tea, coffee, carriages and other articles. He took dismission to the New North Church. In 1730, he was a member of a committee of that church, with Samuel Barrett, Joshua Cheever, Josiah Langdon and others, for enlarging its meeting house. His will, dated 1 Sept. 1739, was proved 31 Aug. 1759.

#### SUSANNA THAYER.

During the prevalence of small pox in Boston in 1721, Sewall speaks of her being brought from Brookline with the disease upon her, Nov. 18. He visited her at a house in Sudbury Street, where she was lodged, and on the 27th expresses a hope that she may recover.

Nov. 30; "About 7. m. Susan falls asleep." "Dec. 1, is decently buried just after the Sacramental Lecture. Mr. Cooper [his son-in-law] and I went next the Herse. Is laid near our Tomb. She had serv'd me and my family faithfully fifteen years, and now I hope she is gon to Heavenly Rest."

#### 1717.

THOMAS SMITH. Captain Thomas Smith married, 9 May, 1701, Mary, youngest child of John and Margaret (Winthrop) (1707) Corwin, who died 29 July, 1716.

Aug. 1; "Chief Justice and J. Davenport went to the Funeral of Mrs. Mary Smith Corwin, who died on the Lord's Day p.m."—*Sewall*.

BENJAMIN MASON, born in Boston, 23 Dec. 1695; married, 12 Jan. 1721, Elizabeth Scollay (1711); died, Feb. 1744. Their son was Jonathan Mason (1742), elected deacon 1770; United States senator, 1800-03; he married, 12 Oct. 1747, Miriam Clark (1741). Miriam (1774),

daughter of Jonathan and Miriam Mason, married the second William Phillips (1772), deacon, 1794, and lieut. governor.

ELIZABETH HENCHMAN, probably wife of Deacon Daniel Henchman (17—).

CHRISTIAN BASS, wife of Samuel Bass (1704), had daughter Christian (1741), baptized 2 Dec. 1722, who married John Armstrong (1789).

### 1718.

SIMON DANIEL. Sewall records that his wife Jane died, 9 March, 1719-20, aged 80.

"March, 11<sup>th</sup>, is buried in the New burying place; Bearers, Sewall, Stoddard; Checkley, Tim Clarke; Capt. Hill, Capt. John Alden. Went to the Funeral from the visitation of Mr Williams' School."

Simon Daniel's will, by which he bequeathed fifty pounds to the poor of the Old South, was proved 21 May, 1722.

The Rev. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, son of the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, of Malden; born, 1693; Harv. Coll. 1710; taught in Boston for a time, and, in 1722, was elected as the first professor of Theology at Cambridge on the Hollis foundation. At his installation, the oaths were administered to him by Col. Penn Townsend and Judge Sewall. His first wife was a daughter of the Rev. John Leverett, president of the college; his second was Rebecca, daughter of Deacon Joseph Coolege. He was succeeded in the Hollis professorship by his son, Edward Wigglesworth, Harv. Coll. 1749.

The Rev. THOMAS PRINCE, fourth son of Samuel Prince of Sandwich, and grandson of John Prince of Hull who came to New England in 1633. John was a son of the Rev. John Prince, of East Shefford, Berks, England, who "was born of honorable parents, educated in the University of Oxford, was one of the Puritan ministers of the Church of England who in part conformed, and found great friends to protect him in omitting the more offensive ceremonies as long as he lived."

The second wife of Samuel Prince was Mercy, daughter of Governor Hinckley. Their son, Thomas, was born at Sandwich, 15 May, 1687; Harv. Coll. 1707. After completing his studies he went abroad, remaining several years; he preached for some time at Coombs in Suffolk, and was urged to settle there, but he was unwilling to expatriate himself permanently from New England. He returned in the summer of 1717, and was at once invited to several important pastorates; he at length accepted a call to the South Church, as colleague of his classmate and friend, Mr. Sewall, and was installed 1 Oct. 1718. He married, 30 Oct. 1719, Deborah Denny (1727), who had been a member of his congregation at Coombs, and who survived him, and died, 1 June, 1766. Their son, Thomas, Harv. Coll. 1740, a young man of much promise, died at the age of 26; and their daughter, Deborah (1739), one of whose letters to an English relative, describing the revival under the preaching of Whitfield, is extant, died 20 July, 1744, in the 21st year of her age. Only one of the children survived their father, or was married,—Sarah (1745), who became the wife of Moses Gill, merchant, afterward lieut. governor and acting governor.

"The talents of Mr. Prince were above mediocrity; and in diligent and successful study, few if any in America have been his equals. He made great proficiency, not only in divinity, but also in most of the branches of natural science and polite literature cultivated at that period. In history and

chronology, especially as relating to this country, his labors were prosecuted with unparalleled industry and fidelity, and have imposed on posterity great and lasting obligation. In 1703, while at college, he began a collection of books and public and private papers, relating to the civil and religious history of New England, to which he continued to make valuable additions for more than fifty years. He also made a large collection of classical and theological works and books of general literature. All these he gave, at his decease, to the church and congregation of which he had been minister. \* \* \*

"But it is not merely for his literary acquisitions and labors that Mr. Prince is to be remembered by us with respect and gratitude. 'That,' said his colleague, in his funeral sermon, 'which set a crown upon all, was, that he feared God from his youth, and early appeared a lover of pure religion.' We have as convincing evidence of his decided, consistent and devoted piety, as of his extensive learning. He was, indeed, a rare instance of diligence and fidelity in the duties of personal religion and in the work of the ministry, united with great ardor and proficiency in secular studies. His sermons were rich in evangelical truth; always prepared with care, abounding in facts and pertinent illustration. 'His discourses,' it is said, 'were sometimes too learned for common people'; but if we may judge from those which were published, he was less faulty in this respect than, from the character of his mind and studies, might have been expected. \* \* \*

"Forty years were these excellent men, Sewall and Prince, associated in the responsibilities and labors of the pastoral office in this congregation; furnishing an example of mutual affection and union of purpose and pursuit, to which the annals of collegiate charges will be searched for a parallel, I fear, almost in vain. The journals and other documents that have come down to us, lay open before us the most secret history of these men; and not a solitary instance appears of unpleasant difference of opinion, or of the slightest interruption, in any form, of confidence and affection."—*Wisner*.

Mr. Prince's health began to decline in the autumn of 1757. "When means to restore it failed, he expressed his submission to the will of God, saying, It is just as it should be." He died, 22 Oct. 1758, aged 72. On the next Sabbath, his funeral sermon was preached by Dr. Sewall; and at the same service, his Revisal of the New England Version of the Psalms, which he had undertaken

at the request of the congregation, and which had been accepted a short time before his death, was used at public worship for the first time.

The Prince Library is now deposited for safe keeping in the Public Library, under a mutually satisfactory arrangement between the City of Boston and the Old South Church.

ABIJAH ADAMS, son of John and Hannah Adams (1700); baptized, 17 May, 1702. He married, in 1725, Deborah Cutler (1726), and he may have had a second wife Hannah, as the baptisms are recorded of "Habijah, of Habijah and Deborah Adams," 9 April, 1727, and of "Hannah, of Abijah and Hannah Adams," 6 July, 1729. He was for many years clerk of Faneuil Hall market, and died in 1768.

HANNAH DEMING, wife of Samuel, who was probably son of David and Mary Deming. John, "of Samuel and Hannah Deming," was baptized 3 Sept. 1721, and joined the church 1741. Samuel died, 22 April, 1722, aged 38, and Hannah, 4 Sept. 1742, aged 66. We find on the baptismal record, as early as 1705, Samuel and Hannah Deming, and in 1747, John and Mary Deming, and Samuel and Mary Deming.

ELIZABETH GREEN—KNEELAND, wife of John Kneeland.

THOMAS ADAMS, son of John Adams (1700) by his second wife Hannah (1700), daughter of Anthony Checkley; born 29 March, 1701; baptized next day.

SARAH WING, wife of Cord Wing, son of John (1669) and Jehosheba (1670) Wing.

1719.

BENJAMIN SIMPSON, had wife Elizabeth.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN. We do not understand the appearance of this name under the date of 21 June, 1719, as Bartholomew Green, the father, was chosen deacon of the church two months before this, and must have been a member for many years, and his son of the same name is recorded as having been baptized 1 Sept. 1700, and as owning the covenant 2 Jan. 1725.

Bartholomew Green, fourth son of Captain Samuel Green,—“the famous printer of Cambridge, who arrived with Governor Winthrop in 1630,”—was born at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1666. Early in 1690 he set up a printing office in Boston, but his presses and type were hardly in place before the great fire of that year consumed them. In two years he established himself again. “His printing-house was in Newbury St., now Washington, near the corner of Avon St., a site which he and his successors continued to occupy until the Revolution.” He was “the principal printer of this town and country near forty years.”

He was chosen a deacon of the South Church 17 April, 1719. We are indebted to Judge Sewall’s Diary for the date. He died, 28 Dec. 1732; and the following estimate of his character is from the *News Letter* (4 Jan. 1733), the paper which he had printed for nearly thirty years, and of which he had been the proprietor since 1722.

“He was a person generally known and esteemed among us, as a very humble and exemplary Christian, one who had much of that primitive Christianity in him, which has always been the distinguishing glory of New England. We may further remark his eminency for a strict observance of the Sabbath; his household piety; his keeping close and diligent to the work of his calling; his meek and peaceable spirit; his caution of publishing anything offensive, light or hurtful; and his tender sympathy to the poor and afflicted. He began

to be pious in the days of his youth ; and he would always speak of the wonderful spirit of piety that then prevailed in the land with a singular pleasure."

His first wife is said to have been Maria (Mather) ; but in the baptismal register, she is called Mary, and her death is recorded under the same name, 26 March, 1709. During the following year, Mr. Green married Jane Tappan (1697), a niece of Judge Sewall, who survived him.

Bartholomew Green, the son, was "a printer in Boston, 1727, removed to Halifax, N. S., 1751, to establish a printing house, where he died about a month afterward, aged 52."—*Paige*. He had wife Hannah, and they had five children baptized at the Old South between 1725 and 1734.

GEORGE BETHUNE,  
MARY BETHUNE.

George Bethune "was of a younger branch of the Bethunes of Balfour, and his descendants now represent the male line of that distinguished Scotch family."—*Eds. Sewall*. His name does not appear in the original list of members, but the records show that he served on committees of the church and congregation. His wife, Mary, was a daughter of Benjamin and a niece of Peter Faneuil. They had several daughters who became members of the Old South.

JOHN WALLEY, son of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and grandson of the Rev. Thomas Walley of Barnstable ; born in Bristol, R. I., 11 Sept. 1691 ; baptized at the South Church, 9 Oct. 1692 ; was a merchant ; married Bethia (1713), daughter of John Eyre (1683) ; occupied his father's mansion in Water St., which was sold out of the family several years after his death. In 1718, he and Jacob Wendell were bondsmen for Madam Mico (1689).

as administratrix of her husband's estate. He died, 6 March, 1745. Three of his children became members of the South Church before his death: Katharine (1740); the Rev. John, Harv. Coll. 1734 (1742); Bethia (1744). His son, Thomas, attended the West Church and was a member of the standing committee there, under the ministry of the Rev. Dr. Howard; Samuel Hall Walley, son of Thomas, married Miriam (1796), daughter of the second William Phillips (1772), and joined the Old South in 1818; and their son, Samuel Hurd Walley, Harv. Coll. 1826, joined in 1860.

JOHN ELLERY, son of William, who emigrated from the West of England. Born, 25 June, 1681; a sea-captain, and later a merchant. Died, 20 July, 1742, "well reputed among us." Had wife Jane (1712); their son, John (1733), married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Ruck, and secondly, Mary Austin. .

JUDITH DURANT, wife of Edward Durant; had daughter Judith, baptized 26 May, 1723.

NAOMI DUPEE, wife of John Dupee.

## INDEX (NAMES)

TO THE

## BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

---

\*•\* The names of members of the Old South Church are printed in small capitals; when there is a biographical sketch, the page for it is given first, and the more incidental references follow. The names of ordained ministers are given in Italics.

---

ADAMS, ABIJAH, 347	ALDEN, ELIZABETH, 251, 224, 225,
ADAMS, DEBORAH, 347	342
ADAMS, HANNAH (1700), 316, 325, 347	ALDEN, ELIZABETH (WALLEY), 334, 251, 342
ADAMS, HANNAH (1707), 331, 316	ALDEN, JOHN, 223, 251, 334, 338,
Adams, Henry, 269	342
ADAMS, JOHN, 315, 296	Alden, John (Plymouth), 223
ADAMS, JOHN, 316, 325, 331, 347	Alden, John, 344
Adams, John (President), 316	ALDEN, MARY, 338
Adams, John, 316	Alden, Priscilla, 223
Adams, John Quincy, 286	Alden, William, 338
Adams, Jonathan, 290	Alford, Benjamin, 295, 312
Adams, Joseph, 316	Alford, John, 295
ADAMS, REBECCA, 290	Alford, Margaret, 295
ADAMS, SAMUEL (1706), 325, 316, 318, 331, 335, 336	ALFORD, MARY, 295
ADAMS, SAMUEL (1789), 316, 325, 326, 336	Alford, William, 216, 255
ADAMS, THOMAS, 347	ALLEN, CATHARINE, 334, 317
Addington, Isaac, 216, 223, 230, 240, 241, 251, 254, 262, 266, 272, 279, 289, 293, 306, 315, 316, 329	Allen, Daniel, 290 Allen, Deborah, 269 Allen, Henry, 223, 224, 244 <i>Allen, James</i> , 251, 256, 264 Allen, James, 309

Allen, Jeremiah, 334  
 Allen, John, 314  
**ALLEN, MARIANA**, 290  
**ALLEN, MARY**, 327  
 Allen, P. 218  
 Amory, Mary, 253, 254, 313  
 Amory, Simon, 313  
**ANDREWS, DORCAS**, 261, 290  
 Andrews, Dorcas, 290  
 Andrews, James, 261, 290  
 Andrews, Jane, 290  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 222, 241, 266,  
     267, 268, 271, 279, 287, 298, 300  
 Apthorp, Charles, 343  
**ARDELL, MARY**, 262  
 Ardell, William, 262  
 Argyll, John, 7th Duke of, 278  
**ARMITAGE, ISABELLA**, 334  
**ARMSTRONG, CHRISTIAN**, 323, 344  
**ARMSTRONG, JOHN**, 323, 344  
**ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL TURELL**,  
     323  
**ARNOLD, ABIGAIL**, 284  
 Arnold, Berachiah, 284  
 Arnold, Edward, 284  
 Arnold, Martha, 284  
 Atkinson, Abigail, 221  
**ATKINSON, MARY**, 243, 221  
 Atkinson, Nathaniel, 221  
**ATKINSON, THEODORE**, 221, 229,  
     243  
 Atwater, Joshua, 282  
 Auchmuty, Robert, 335  
 Austin, Mary, 350  
 Avery, Margaret, 269  
**AVERY, MARY**, 251, 269  
**AVERY, WILLIAM**, 269, 251  
*Bailey, John*, 242, 256, 313  
**BAILEY, SUSANNA**, 313, 242  
 Baker, John, 312  
**BAKER, MARY**, 230  
**BAKER, REBECCA**, 329  
 Baker, Thomas, 230  
 Baker, —, 262, 284  
 Ballantine, John, 251, 254, 276, 281  
**BALLARD, MARY**, 228  
 Balston, James, 240  
**BALSTON, SARAH**, 240  
 Barnes, James, 305  
 Barnes, Matthew, 232  
 Barrell, John, 262  
 Barrett, Samuel, 343  
 Barrington, —, 216  
**BASS, CHRISTIAN**, 344, 323  
**BASS, SAMUEL**, 324, 344  
 Batt, Abigail, 255, 306  
 Batt, Anne, 255, 258  
 Batt, Christopher, 255, 258  
**BATT, LYDIA**, 258  
**BATT, SARAH**, 306  
 Batt, Thomas, 258  
**BATT, TIMOTHY**, 255, 306  
*Baxter, Joseph*, 234  
 Baxter, Joseph, 242  
 Beard, —, 337  
 Beck, Alexander, 237  
**BECK, ELIZABETH**, 251, 237  
**BECK, MANASSEH**, 237, 251  
 Beck, Mary, 251  
 Belcher, Andrew, 311  
**BELCHER, ANDREW**, 311, 221, 230,  
     240, 245, 252, 257, 266, 268, 271,  
     280, 284, 289, 291, 296, 305, 314,  
     316, 326, 327, 329, 331  
 Belcher, (Sir) Edward, 327  
 Belcher, Gregory, 225  
**BELCHER, HANNAH**, 271, 245, 285,  
     311  
**BELCHER, JONATHAN**, 326, 271, 294,  
     311, 312, 327, 340  
**BELCHER, JOSIAH**, 225, 250  
**BELCHER, MARTHA**, 327  
**BELCHER, MARY**, 327  
**BELCHER, RANIS**, 250, 217, 225  
 Belcher, Sarah, 311, 326  
 Belknap, Abigail, 284  
**BELKNAP, ABIGAIL**, 297  
 Belknap, Abraham, 227  
 Belknap, Deborah, 337, 338

BELKNAP, JEREMIAH (1711), 337  
*BELKNAP, JEREMIAH* (1764), 337  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1669), 227, 283,  
     337, 338  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1688), 283, 284,  
     286, 297, 337, 338  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1712), 338  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1735), 337  
 Belknap, Sarah, 337  
 BENNETT, JOANNA, 301  
 Bennett, John, 245  
 BENNETT, JOHN, 301, 312  
 BENNETT, SUSANNA, 245  
 BETHUNE, GEORGE, 349  
 BETHUNE, MARY, 349  
*Blackstone, William*, 217, 218, 230  
*BLAGDEN, GEORGE W.* 286  
 BLAKE, JOHN, 236, 223  
 BLAKE, MARY, 236  
 Blake, William, 236  
*Blakeman, Adam*, 270  
*Blakeman, Benjamin*, 270  
 Blakeman, Benjamin, 271  
 BLAKEMAN, REBECCA, 270  
 Blakeman, Rebecca, 271  
 Blish, Abraham, 245  
 Bodman, John, 253  
 BODMAN, SARAH, 253  
 BOLT, JOHN, 281  
 Bonner, John, 338  
 Boone, Nicholas, 314, 319  
 Borland, Francis, 307  
 BORLAND, JOHN, 307, 329  
 Borland, Sarah, 307  
 Bosworth, Beatrice, 264  
 Bosworth, Benjamin, 264  
 Bosworth, Zaccheus, 228  
 Bowdoin, James, 314  
 Boydell, John, 315, 342  
 BRACKETT, JAMES, 240  
 Brackett, Joseph, 240  
 BRACKETT, MARY, 252, 217  
 Brackett, Nathan, 240  
 BRACKETT, PETER, 217, 252  
 Brackett, Richard, 240  
 Brackett, Sarah, 240  
 Brading, Elizabeth, 256, 313, 315  
 BRADING, HANNAH, 256, 221  
 Brading, James, 256, 313  
 Brading, Joseph, 256  
 BRADING, MARY, 308, 324  
 BRADSTREET, ANNE, 267  
 Bradstreet, Mercy, 252, 275  
 Bradstreet, Samuel, 252, 275, 302,  
     328  
 BRADSTREET, SIMON, 267, 220, 223,  
     279, 284, 302, 328  
 Brattle, Edward, 309  
 BRATTLE, ELIZABETH, 238, 219, 275  
 Brattle, Elizabeth, 275  
 BRATTLE, MARY, 309  
 BRATTLE, THOMAS, 219, 238, 252,  
     272, 273, 275, 279, 286, 287, 290  
 BRATTLE, WILLIAM, 275, 300, 309  
 Brattle, William, 275  
 BREADON, MARY, 308, 324  
 Breame, Benjamin, 334  
 BREAME, MARY, 334  
 Breck, John, 321  
 BRENTON, PRISCILLA, 258  
 Brenton, William, 262, 315  
*Bridges, Thomas*, 264  
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 315  
 BRIDGHAM, HENRY, 321, 218, 244  
 Bridgham, Joseph, 251  
 Bridgham, Samuel, 318  
 Briscoe, Abigail, 272  
 Briscoe, John, 272  
 BRISCOE, JOSEPH, 251, 272  
 Briscoe, Joseph, 272  
 Briscoe, Nathaniel, 235  
 BRISCOE, REBECCA, 272  
 Briscoe, Sarah, 272  
 BROMFIELD, ABIGAIL, 282  
 Bromfield, Abigail, 309  
 BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1698), 313,  
     230, 231, 252, 256, 268, 273, 280,  
     291, 309, 314, 315, 329, 335, 338

BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1729), 282, Butcher, Elizabeth, 258  
     309, 313     BUTCHIEF, ROBERT, 258, 251, 325

BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1741), 313     BUTLER, JOANNA, 301

Bromfield, Elizabeth, 313, 315     BUTLER, MARY, 243

BROMFIELD, ELIZABETH, 315, 221,  
     256, 313     Butler, Peter, 237, 330

BROMFIELD, FRANCES, 335, 309     Butler, Peter, 255

BROMFIELD, MARY, 309, 313, 335     Butler, Stephen, 243, 301

BROMFIELD, SARAH, 335     BUTTOLPH, ABIGAIL, 297

BROOK, PHOEBE, 272     BUTTON, ELIZABETH, 228

BROUGHTON, ELIZABETH, 235     Byfield, Nathaniel, 238, 262, 272,  
     273, 276

Broughton, Mary, 235     Byles, Anne, 305

Broughton, Thomas, 235     *Byles, Mather*, 305

Brown, Abraham, 237

Brown, John, 314     Calef, Margaret, 260

Brown, Mrs. 262     Calef, Robert, 260

Brown, Samuel, 268, 282     Callender, James, 298

Brown, William, 290, 292     CALLENDER, SARAH, 298

BULFINCH, ELIZABETH, 315     CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH, 338

BULMAN, ALEXANDER, 275     CAMPBELL, JOHN, 314, 238, 282,  
     333, 338

BUMSTEAD, ABIGAIL, 319, 274     CAMPBELL, MARY, 333

Bumstead, Anne, 306     Campbell, Sarah, 314

BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1684), 274,  
     232, 306, 315, 319     Card, Mrs. 262

BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1700), 315,  
     274, 282, 301, 330     Carter, Ralph, 265

BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1730), 315

BUMSTEAD, SARAH (1684), 274,  
     306, 315, 319     CARTER, SUSANNA, 265

BUMSTEAD SARAH (1694), 306     Chamberlain, Sarah, 226

Burnstead, Susanna, 232, 274     CHAPIN, CALEB, 301, 282

Burnstead, Thomas, 232, 274     Chapin, David, 256

Burgess, Francis, 232     CHAPIN, LYDIA, 256

BURGESS, JOYCE, 232     CHAPIN, SARAH, 282

Burr, John, 303     Chapin, Sarah, 301

BURR, PETER, 303     Chardon, Peter, 335

BURRINGTON, LYDIA, 287     Charles I. 239

Burrington, Thomas, 287     *Chauncy, Charles*, 227, 332

Burroughs, Elizabeth, 314     CHAUNCY, CHARLES, 332, 301, 320

BURROUGHS, FRANCIS, 314, 245     *CHAUNCY, CHARLES*, 330, 332, 340

Burroughs, Sarah, 314     Chauncy Isaac, 332

Burton, Mrs. 262     CHAUNCY, SARAH, 301, 332

BUTCHER, ALLWIN, 325, 258     Checkley, Anthony, 220, 236, 241,  
     243, 280, 316, 347

BUTCHER, ELIZABETH, 258, 325     Checkley, Hannah, 236

CHECKLEY, MARY, 280, 278     CHECKLEY, RICHARD, 280

**CHECKLEY, SAMUEL**, 279, 230, 231, 238, 245, 250, 252, 258, 268, 278-82, 284, 286, 312, 314, 318, 329, 344  
*Checkley, Samuel*, 280, 326  
**Cheever, Ezekiel**, 251, 302, 324  
**Cheever, Joshua**, 343  
*Cheever, Thomas*, 268  
**CHILTON, MARY (WINSLOW)**, 235  
**CHURCH, REBECCA**, 236  
**Clap, Elizabeth**, 283  
**Clap, Roger**, 283  
**CLARK, BENJAMIN**, 297, 307, 322  
**Clark, Francis**, 332  
**CLARK, GRACE**, 335  
**CLARK, HANNAH**, 287  
*Clark, Hannah*, 317, 322  
**Clark, John (Capt.)**, 282, 319  
**Clark, John (Dr.)**, 281, 294, 308, 318  
**Clark, John**, 273, 282  
**Clark, John**, 283  
**Clark, Jonas**, 335  
**CLARK, MARY**, 282, 300, 319  
**Clark, Miriam**, 307, 322  
**CLARK, MIRIAM**, 307, 343  
**Clark, Rebecca**, 329  
**CLARK, SAMUEL**, 295  
**Clark, Sarah**, 238, 297  
**Clark, Sarah (Kilby)**, 297  
**Clark, Thomas**, 273, 305  
**Clark, Timothy**, 293, 344  
**CLARK, WILLIAM**, 322, 317  
**Clark, William**, 322  
**Clark, William (North Church)**, 297, 305, 322  
**Clement, Augustine**, 256  
**CLEMENT, DEBORAH**, 256  
**Clement, Samuel**, 256  
**CLEMENTS, MARY**, 255  
**Clements, William**, 255  
**CLOUGH, JOHN**, 309, 310, 318  
**CLOUGH, MARY**, 309  
**Coggan, John**, 221, 254  
**COLE, GILBERT**, 259, 286  
**COLE, JOHN**, 306, 286  
**COLE, MARY**, 306  
**COLESWORTHY, GILBERT**, 259  
*Colman, Benjamin*, 236, 264, 276, 294, 299, 300, 308, 330  
**Colman, John**, 310  
**Colman, William**, 220, 236, 257  
**Comer, Thomas**, 292  
**Compton, John**, 272  
**Coney, Abigail**, 309  
**Coney, John**, 254, 282, 285, 331  
**CONEY, MARY**, 282  
**COOKE, ANNE**, 275  
*Cooke, Elisha*, 216, 220, 223, 230, 241, 251, 256, 262, 268, 273, 305, 306, 329  
**Cooke, James**, 234  
**Cooke, Robert**, 275, 305, 334  
**COOKE, SARAH**, 234, 275  
**Cooledge, Joseph**, 344  
**Cooledge, Rebecca**, 344  
**COOPER, MEHETABEL**, 310  
**Cooper, Thomas**, 279, 288, 296, 310  
*Cooper, William*, 242, 294, 299, 305, 315, 343  
**Cooper, William**, 315  
**CORWIN, ELIZABETH**, 246  
**Corwin, Elizabeth**, 288  
**Corwin, George**, 288  
**Corwin, Hannah**, 288  
**Corwin, John**, 329, 343  
**Corwin, Jonathan**, 246, 315  
**CORWIN, MARGARET**, 329, 343  
**Corwin, Mary**, 343  
*Cotton, John*, 222, 247, 254  
*Cotton, Thomas*, 240  
**Coytmore, Elizabeth**, 238  
**Crispe, Hannah**, 238  
**Crispe, Richard**, 238, 257, 308  
**CRISPE, SARAH**, 238, 231  
**Croakham, John**, 264  
**CROAKHAM, REBECCA**, 264  
**Cromwell, Thomas**, 241

Crump, Lydia, 256  
*Cumming, Alexander*, 325  
 CUNNIBALL, JOHN, 292  
 Cunniball, Robert, 292  
 Cunniball, Samuel, 292  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 278  
 Cunningham, Hannah, 277  
 Cunningham, Nathaniel, 277, 278, 297  
 CUNNINGHAM, RUTH, 277  
 Cunningham, Ruth, 277  
 Cunningham, Sarah, 278  
 Cunningham, Susanna, 278  
 Cunningham, Timothy, 277, 278  
 Curwen—see Corwin  
 CUTLER, DEBORAH, 347  
 CUTLER, MARY, 307  
 Cutler, —, 293, 303, 312  
 Dafforne, Isaac, 276  
 Dafforne, John, 276  
 DAFFORNE, MARY, 276  
 Danforth, Elijah, 315  
 DANFORTH, ELIZABETH, 336  
 Danforth, Mr. 268  
 Danforth, Mrs. 268  
*Danforth, Samuel*, 221, 298, 309  
 Danforth, Thomas, 267  
 DANIEL, SIMON, 344  
 Dassett, John, 283  
 DASSETT, JOSEPH, 283  
 Davenport, Addington, 294, 305, 311, 323, 334  
 Davenport, Dorcas, 261  
 Davenport, Ebenezer, 261  
 DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH, 234  
*Davenport, John*, 247  
 Davenport, John, 343  
 Davenport, Nathaniel, 234  
 Davie, Lady, 264  
 DAVIS, ABIGAIL, 276, 252, 341  
 DAVIS, BENJAMIN, 278, 272, 285, 295  
 DAVIS, ELIZABETH (1673), 245  
 DAVIS, ELIZABETH (1698), 313  
 DAVIS, HANNAH, 319  
 DAVIS, HULDAH, 215, 310  
 Davis, James, 222, 233  
 DAVIS, JOSEPH, 226  
 Davis, Judith, 215  
 Davis, Samuel, 234  
 DAVIS, WILLIAM, 215, 247, 277, 278, 310, 319  
 Davis, William, 276, 277, 341  
 DAWES, AMBROSE, 232, 281, 287  
 DAWES, HANNAH, 285  
 Dawes, Jonathan, 285  
 Dawes, Mary (Burnstead), 232  
 Dawes, Mary (Webster), 287  
 DAWES, SARAH, 321, 324  
 Dawes, Story, 324  
 DAWES, SUSANNA, 252, 232  
 DAWES, THOMAS (1705), 324, 321  
 DAWES, THOMAS (1749), 226  
 DAWES, WILLIAM, 226, 232, 251, 252, 281, 285, 324  
 Deering, —, 245  
 Deming, David, 347  
 DEMING, HANNAH, 347  
 DEMING, JOHN, 347  
 Deming, Mary, 347  
 Deming, Samuel, 347  
 DENNY, DEBORAH, 345  
 Derwentwater, James, Earl of, 320  
 DIXIE, ELIZABETH, 294, 303  
 Doane, Thomas, 318  
 DODD, ELIZABETH, 330  
 DOWNES, SUSANNA, 233  
 Downes, Thomas, 233  
 Downing, Anne, 267  
 Downing, Emanuel, 207  
 Downing, Mary, 267  
 Drake, Samuel G. 305  
 DRAPER, RICHARD, 281, 231, 245  
 Drurye, Hugh, 241  
 DRURYE, JOHN, 241  
 Drurye, John, 241  
 Drurye, Lydia, 241

Drurye, Mary, 241  
 Drurye, Thomas, 241  
 Dudley, Anne, 267  
 Dudley, Joseph, 267, 271  
**DUDLEY, MARY, 293, 266**  
 Dudley, Paul, 264  
**DUDLEY, PAUL, 266, 293**  
 Dudley, Thomas, 266, 267, 284, 290,  
     307, 312, 329  
 Dudley, William, 323, 333  
 Dudson, Joseph, 324  
 Dummer, Jane, 259  
 Dummer, Jeremiah, 272, 273, 279,  
     282, 284, 285, 290, 311, 329  
**DUNCAN, MARY, 338**  
 Duncan, Samuel, 338  
 Dunton, John, 314, 321  
 Dupee, Isaac, 325  
 Dupee, John, 350  
**DUPEE, NAOMI, 350**  
**DUPEE, SARAH, 335**  
 Durant, Edward, 350  
**DURANT, JUDITH, 350**  
 Durant, Judith, 350  
  
 Edmands, Joshua, 294  
 Edwards, George, 277  
**EDWARDS, RUTH, 277**  
**ELIOT, ABIGAIL, 276**  
**ELIOT, ANDREW, 319**  
 Eliot, Andrew, 319  
*Eliot, Andrew, 319*  
**ELIOT, HANNAH, 287**  
**ELIOT, JACOB, 218, 217, 223, 231,**  
     233, 244, 245, 247, 248, 252, 257,  
     274, 276, 278, 286, 287, 289, 312,  
     341  
 Eliot, Jacob, 218, 233, 248  
*Eliot, Jacob, 312*  
*Eliot, John, 218, 221, 222, 232, 312,*  
     329  
*Eliot, John, 311*  
 Eliot, Joseph, 252, 312  
**ELIOT, MARY, 252, 218, 231, 276**

Elliot, Mrs. 262  
 Eliot, Ruth, 319  
 Eliot, Samuel, 319  
**ELIOT, SILENCE, 312, 252**  
 Ellery, Elizabeth, 350  
**ELLERY, JANE, 338, 350**  
**ELLERY, JOHN (1719), 350, 338**  
**ELLERY, JOHN (1733), 350**  
 Ellery, William, 350  
**ELLISTON, GEORGE, 286, 235, 245**  
**ELLISTON, LYDIA, 235**  
 Emery, —, 286  
**EMMONS, BENJAMIN (1674), 253**  
**EMMONS, BENJAMIN (1698), 254**  
 Emmons, Benjamin, 313  
**EMMONS, MARY (1674), 253, 292**  
**EMMONS, MARY (1709), 334, 341**  
 Emmons, Mary, 253  
 Emmons, Mary, 341  
**EMMONS, NATHANIEL, 341, 334**  
 Emmons, Nathaniel, 334, 341  
 Emmons, Samuel, 341  
 Emmons, Thomas, 253  
*Estabrook, Benjamin, 264*  
**EUSTIS, ELIZABETH, 288**  
 Eustis, John, 287  
 Everett, Edward, 303  
 Everill, Abiel, 251, 342  
**EVERINGDEN, SUSANNA, 261**  
**EYRE, BETHIA, 341, 349**  
**EYRE, JOHN, 272, 268, 273, 290,**  
     306, 337, 341, 349  
**EYRE, KATHARINE, 273, 290, 337,**  
     341  
 Eyre, Martha, 272  
 Eyre, Simon, 272  
  
**FAIRWEATHER, HANNAH, 287**  
 Fairweather, John, 287  
 Fairweather, Thomas, 287  
**FALLASS, DORCAS, 334**  
 Fallass, William, 334  
 Faneuil, Benjamin, 349  
 Faneuil, Peter, 349

Ferneley, John, 247  
 Fifield, Giles, 293  
**FIFIELD, MARY** (1690), 293, 336  
**FIFIELD, MARY** (1711), 325  
 Fifield, Richard, 293, 336  
*Fiske, Moses*, 285  
**FITCH, ABIAH**, 309, 298  
 Fitch, Deborah, 337, 338  
 Fitch, Jeremiah, 337  
 Fitch, John, 298  
 Fitch, Martha, 309  
**FITCH, MARY**, 298, 309  
 Fitch, Samuel, 298  
**FITCH, THOMAS**, 298, 281, 282, 284,  
     291, 294, 303, 305, 309, 310, 311,  
     320, 334, 338  
 Fitch, Thomas, 298  
**FLAGG, ABIAH**, 325  
**FLAGG, JOHN**, 331  
**FLEET, ELIZABETH**, 315  
 Fleet, Thomas, 315  
 Folger, Patience, 276  
 Folger, Peter, 276  
*Foot, Henry W.* 223, 268  
 Foster, John, 221, 279, 293, 306  
*Foxcroft, Thomas*, 305, 331  
**FOYE, DOROTHY**, 338  
**FOYE, JOHN**, 338, 333  
 Foye, William, 338  
 Frankland, Sir Henry, 322  
**FRANKLIN, ABIAH**, 303  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 265  
 Franklin, Benjamin (Dr.), 303, 304  
 Franklin, Catharine, 265  
 Franklin, Henry, 315, 342  
 Franklin, Joanna, 265  
**FRANKLIN, JOSIAH**, 303, 292, 332  
**FRANKLIN, KATHARINE**, 265  
 Franklin, Sarah, 265  
 Franklin, William, 265  
**FRARY, HANNAH**, 248, 222  
 Frary, John, 269  
**FRARY, PRUDENCE**, 269  
**FRARY, THEOPHILUS**, 222, 218, 223,

225, 231, 244, 245, 248, 251, 252,  
     259, 269, 271, 278, 284, 285, 286,  
     289, 306, 311  
 Friend, John, 270  
 Frizzell, John, 318  
 Frost, John, 318, 332  
**FROST, MARY**, 332, 292  
  
 Gallop, John, 307  
**GALLOP, MARGARET**, 231  
 Gallop, Nathaniel, 231  
**GANNET, ANNE**, 259  
**GARDINER, ELIZABETH**, 282  
 Gardiner, Ezekiel, 295  
 Gardiner, James, 276  
 Gardiner, Joseph, 267  
 Gardiner, Richard, 281  
**GARDINER, RUTH (JEPSON)**, 281  
**GARDINER, RUTH**, 295  
 Gedney, —, 268  
 Gee, Elizabeth, 242  
 Gee, Joshua, 242  
**GEORGE, JOHN**, 310, 305  
 George, Katharine, 308  
**GEORGE, LYDIA**, 308, 310  
**GEORGE, MARY**, 244  
 George, Richard, 244  
 Gerrish, Hannah, 331  
 Gerrish, John, 305  
*Gerrish, Joseph*, 268, 286, 331  
 Gerrish, Mary, 331  
 Gerrish, Moses, 284  
**GERRISH, SAMUEL**, 331, 242, 258  
 Gerrish, Sarah, 331  
**GERRISH, WILLIAM**, 268, 241  
**GIBBS, BENJAMIN**, 220  
**GIBBS, ELIZABETH**, 246  
*Gibbs, Henry*, 296, 342  
**GIBBS, LYDIA**, 236, 220  
**GIBBS, MARY**, 305, 261, 291, 296  
**GIBBS, ROBERT**, 296, 236, 261, 291,  
     305, 312, 315  
 Gibbs, Robert, 246, 296  
 Gilbert, Jonathan, 311

Gilbert, Mary, 265  
**GILBERT, REBECCA**, 265  
 Gilbert, William, 265  
 Giles, Sylvester, 328  
 Gill, Moses, 345  
**GILL, SARAH**, 345  
 Gillam, Benjamin, 328, 330  
 Gillam, Hannah, 330  
 Glover, Sarah, 228  
 Goddard, Delano A. 314  
**GOOSE, ELIZABETH**, 314  
 Goose, Isaac, 314  
 Graham, James, 240  
 Graves, Elizabeth, 270  
 Graves, Nathaniel, 270  
 Grecian, Anthony, 300  
**GRECIAN, DORCAS**, 300  
**GREEN, BARTHOLOMEW**, 348, 216,  
     231, 280, 304, 311, 314, 319  
 Green, Bartholomew, 348, 349  
**GREEN, ELIZABETH**, 347  
 Green, Hannah, 349  
**GREEN, JANE**, 311, 235, 349  
 Green, Mary, 349  
 Green, Samuel, 216, 348  
 Greenough, Elizabeth, 250  
 Greenough, Mercy, 296  
 Greenough, William, 250  
 Greenwood, Mary, 222  
**GREENWOOD, MARY**, 233, 270  
 Greenwood, Miles, 270  
**GREENWOOD, SAMUEL**, 270, 233  
 Greenwood, Samuel, 270, 320  
 Grice, Charles, 286  
**GRICE, JOSIAH**, 286  
**GRICE, SAMUEL**, 286  
**GRIDLEY, RICHARD**, 285  
*Grindal, Edmund*, 253  
  
**HACKETT, REBECCA**, 259  
*Hale, Edward E.* 229  
*Hale, John*, 268  
 Hall, Hugh, 315, 330  
 Hamlin, —, 262  
  
 Hancock, Thomas, 341, 343  
 Harker, Ebenezer, 276  
**HARKER, PATIENCE**, 276  
**HARRIS, REBECCA**, 264  
**HARRIS, SARAH**, 308  
 Harris, Thomas, 264  
 Harris, William, 273, 303, 308  
*Harris, William*, 294  
 Harwood, Mehetabel, 320  
 Haven, Samuel Foster, 315  
**HAWKINS, ROBERT**, 286  
 Hawkins, Thomas, 242  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 216, 260  
**HAYDEN, EBENEZER**, 289  
 Hayden, Ebenezer, 289  
**HAYDEN, HANNAH**, 289  
 Hayden, John, 289  
 Hayden, Ruth, 289  
 Hayden, Susanna, 289  
 Hayden, William, 289  
 Hayman, Nathaniel, 275  
**HAYWARD, EXPERIENCE**, 281  
 Hayward, John, 269, 281  
 Heath, —, 314  
 Henchman, Abigail, 341  
**HENCHMAN, DANIEL** (1670), 229,  
     231, 261, 335, 341  
**HENCHMAN, DANIEL** (17—), 341,  
     229, 294, 304, 328, 331, 344  
 Henchman, Dorothy, 338  
**HENCHMAN, ELIZABETH**, 344  
 Henchman, Hannah, 231  
**HENCHMAN, HANNAH**, 261  
 Henchman, Hezekiah, 229, 341  
 Henchman, Lydia, 341  
 Henchman, Mary, 229  
 Henchman, Nathaniel, 261  
 Henchman, Sarah, 229  
**HENCHMAN, SARAH**, 232  
 Heuchman, William, 232  
**HERBERT, ELIZABETH**, 270  
 Herbert, John, 270  
**HERRIDGE, CHRISTIAN**, 283  
 Hibbins, Anne, 225

*Higginson, John*, 268  
*Higginson, John*, 315  
**HILL, HANNAH**, 335  
*Hill, Henry*, 318  
**HILL, JAMES**, 231, 223, 224, 245,  
 250-252, 254, 258, 262, 268, 274,  
 279, 280, 286, 316, 329, 335, 344  
*Hinckley, Thomas*, 345  
*Hinds, Elizabeth*, 237  
*Hirst, Grove*, 236, 284, 310, 311,  
 332  
*Hirst, Judith*, 236, 311  
*Hirst, Mary*, 332  
*Hoar, Bridget (Cotton)*, 240  
*Hoar, Bridget (Usher)*, 216, 236,  
 239, 240, 257  
*Hoar, Daniel*, 238  
**HOAR, HANNAH**, 229, 231  
*Hoar, Joanna*, 237, 238, 285  
*Hoar, Joanna*, 238  
*Hoar, John*, 238  
**HOAR, LEONARD**, 238, 216  
*Hoar, Margery*, 238  
**HOAR, WILLIAM**, 229, 231  
*Hobart, Gershom*, 257  
*Hobart, Nehemiah*, 257  
*Hobart, Peter*, 233  
*Hobbie, Lady*, 264  
**HOBSON, ELIZABETH**, 293  
*Holberton, Capt.* 327  
**HOLBERTON, MARY**, 327  
**HOLLAND, ANNE**, 334  
**HOLLAND, ELIZABETH**, 334  
*Holland, Elizabeth*, 334  
*Holland, Henry W.* 287  
*Holland, John*, 334  
*Holland, Thomas*, 334  
*Holyoke*, —, 252  
**HOMES, JOSEPH**, 283  
*Homes, Nathaniel*, 283  
*Hooper, William*, 324  
**HOUEN, JANE**, 233  
*Houen, John*, 233  
*Hough, Atherton*, 286  
*Hough, Samuel*, 237  
*Hough, Samuel*, 286  
*Houghton*, —, 293  
*Howard, Edward*, 242  
**HOWARD, HANNAH**, 242  
**HOWARD, HANNAH (MAIR)**, 269  
**HOWARD, JOHN**, 240, 293  
*HOWARD, MARY*, 240  
*Howard, Sarah*, 315  
*Howard, Simeon*, 350  
*Howell, Nathan*, 308  
*Hubbard, John*, 252  
*Hubbard, John*, 268  
**HUBBARD, THOMAS**, 328  
*Hubbard, William*, 272  
*Hudson, William*, 238  
**HULL, JOHN**, 216, 217, 223, 239,  
 247-249, 254, 259, 276, 284, 339  
**HULL, JUDITH**, 249, 216, 284-286  
*Hurst, Samuel*, 242  
**HUSSEY, ROBERT**, 283  
*Hutchinson, Anne*, 220  
*Hutchinson, Eliakim*, 216, 218,  
 220, 241, 256, 293, 311, 329  
*Hutchinson, Elisha*, 240, 262, 268,  
 279, 284, 289, 290, 300, 306, 311  
*Hutchinson, Faith*, 220  
*Hutchinson, Thomas*, 310, 320  
*Hutchinson, Thomas (Governor)*,  
 322  
*Hutchinson, William*, 220

**IRELAND, MARY**, 321

**JACKSON, ELIZABETH**, 311  
*Jackson, John*, 311  
**JACKSON, JONATHAN**, 232  
*Jaffrey, George*, 293  
*James II.* 267  
*Jeffreys, George*, Lord, 216  
*Jeffries, David*, 279, 309, 337  
**JEFFRIES, DAVID (1711)**, 337, 305,  
 309, 341

JEFFRIES, DAVID (1740), 309, 320, 325, 337  
 JEFFRIES, ELIZABETH, 309, 337  
 JEFFRIES, KATHARINE, 341, 305, 337  
 JEPSON, JOHN, 281  
 JEPSON, RUTH, 281  
 Jocelyn, Abraham, 264  
 Jocelyn, Beatrice, 264  
 JOHNSON, ELIZABETH, 235  
 Johnson, Samuel (Dr.), 260  
 Joyliffe, Anna, 241, 300  
 Joyliffe, Hannah, 241  
 JOYLIFE, JOHN, 241, 218, 306  
 Judd, Elizabeth, 274  
 JUDD, ROGER, 274, 236, 249  
 Keeling, Samuel, 305  
 Kenmure, Lord, 320  
 Kilby, Christopher, 278, 297, 307, 322  
 KILBY, CHRISTOPHER, 307, 297, 322  
 KILBY, JOHN, 297, 307  
 Kilby, Rebecca, 297  
 Kilby, Sarah, 278, 297, 307, 322  
 Kilcup, Roger, 324  
 KING, DEBORAH, 273  
 King, William, 273  
 KNEELAND, ELIZABETH, 347  
 Kneeland, John, 347  
 Knight, Robert, 241  
 LAMBERT, ABIGAIL, 319, 274  
 Lambert, John, 274, 319  
 LANE, ELIZABETH, 282, 293  
 Langdon, Josiah, 343  
 LAVIS, ELIZABETH, 313  
 LAVIS, WILLIAM, 301, 313  
 Lawrence, —, 318  
 LAWSON, DEODAT, 269, 255, 274  
 LAWSON, JANE, 274  
 Lawson, Roger, 307  
*Lawson, Thomas*, 269  
 LECHMERE, ANNE, 332, 290  
 Lechmere, Lucy, 332  
 Lechmere, Nicholas, Lord, 332  
 Lechmere, Thomas, 332  
 LEE, LYDIA, 308, 310  
 Lec, Mr. 228  
 Lee, Rebecca, 234  
 Lee, Samuel, 234  
*Lee, Samuel*, 308  
 Legg, John, 279, 309  
 Leverett, John, 215, 266, 289, 293, 306  
*Leverett, John*, 300, 308, 340, 344  
 LEWIS, ABIGAIL, 324  
 LEWIS, EZEKIEL, 324, 305, 325  
 Lewis, Ezekiel, 325  
 Lewis, Jane, 325  
 LEWIS, MARY, 308, 324  
 Lewis, Mary, 324  
 Lewis, William, 324  
 Lidgett, Peter, 234  
 LILLIE, MEHETABEL, 285  
 Lillie, Samuel, 285  
 Lindall, Abiah, 262  
 Lindall, Jane, 263  
 LINDALL, JANE, 307  
 LINDALL, MARY, 262  
 Lindall, Timothy, 263  
 Lindall, —, 262  
 Lisle, Alice, Lady, 216, 239  
 Lisle, John, 239  
 Little, Brown & Co. 245  
 Lloyd, Henry, 319  
 Lloyd, James, 319  
 Longfellow, William, 286  
 LORING, ISAAC, 296, 315  
 Lothrop, Mrs. 276  
 Loudoun, Earl of, 297  
 LOUGHTON, SUSANNA, 302  
 Lovering, Joseph, 313  
 LOWDER, ABIGAIL, 341, 252, 277  
 Lowder, Henry, 252, 341  
*Lowell, Charles*, 330, 331  
 Lyde, Byfield, 327

Lyde, Edward, 221, 243  
**LYDE, MARY BELCHER, 327**  
 Lyde, Sarah, 327  
 Lynde, Joseph, 221, 300, 306, 329  
**LYNDE, MARIANA, 290**

**MACCARTY, ELIZABETH, 232**  
 Maccarty, Thaddeus, 232  
**MAIR, HANNAH, 269**  
 Mair, John, 269  
**MANLY, PHÆBE, 272**  
**MANLY, WILLIAM, 292, 272, 332**  
 Mann, —, 231  
 Marion, John, 230, 231, 251, 281  
 Marion, John, 251  
 Marshall, Benjamin, 287  
 Marshall, Deborah, 288  
**MARSHALL, JOHN (1670), 233**  
 Marshall, John (Deacon), 276  
**MARSHALL, JOHN (1689), 288**  
 Marshall, John, 288  
 Marshall, Mary, 288  
**MARSHALL, REBECCA, 287**  
 Marshall, Ruth, 288  
**MASON, ABIGAIL, 333**  
**MASON, ALICE, 310**  
**MASON, ARTHUR, 321, 253, 310, 333**  
 Mason, Arthur, 321  
**MASON, BENJAMIN, 343, 337**  
**MASON, ELIZABETH, 337**  
**MASON, JOANNA, 253, 310, 321, 333**  
 Mason, Joanna, 321  
**MASON, JONATHAN, 307**  
 Mason, Mary, 321, 322  
**MASON, MIRIAM, 307**  
*Mather, Cotton*, 221, 224, 239, 242, 254, 264, 269, 299, 300, 308, 310  
*Mather, Increase*, 218, 227, 230, 241, 254, 263, 264, 300  
 Mather, Maria, 349  
*Mather, Richard*, 254  
*Mather, Samuel*, 242  
**MATHER, SARAH, 254**

**MAXWELL, JOHN, 307**  
 Mears, James, 245  
**MELLOWES, JOHN, 228**  
**MELLOWES, MARTHA, 228**  
 Mico, John, 266, 287  
**MICO, MARY, 287, 349**  
 Mighill, Mary, 265  
**MILLS, ANNE, 294**  
 Mills, John, 252  
 Mills, Jonathan, 288  
 Moffat, —, 276  
*Moody, Joshua*, 301  
*Morse, Abner*, 269, 271  
 Morse, Annis, 225  
 Morse, Christopher, 271  
**MORSE, ELIZABETH (1670), 228, 225, 285, 288**  
**MORSE, ELIZABETH (1677), 261**  
**MORSE, JOHN, 225, 228, 261, 285, 288**  
 Morse, John, 225  
**MORSE, PRUDENCE, 271**  
*Morton, Charles*, 237, 257  
**MORTON, REBECCA, 287**  
 Morton, —, 287  
**MUCKDANNIEL, ELIZABETH, 232**  
 Muckdaniel, John, 232  
**MULBERRY, ABIGAIL, 292**  
 Mulberry, John, 292  
*Myles, Samuel*, 294  
**NASH, REBECCA, 265**  
*Nason, Elias*, 341  
 Neal, Andrew, 307  
**NEEDHAM, GRACE, 244**  
 Needham, John, 244  
**NEEDHAM, WILLIAM, 244**  
 Needham, William, 244  
 Newdigate, John, 219, 221, 252  
 Newman, H. 286  
 Newman, Samuel, 257  
**NICHOLS, JOHN, 281**  
 Norton, Francis, 237, 316  
*Norton, John (Boston)*, 247, 253

*Norton, John (Hingham),* 322  
*Norton, John (London),* 253  
**NORTON, MARY,** 247, 289  
**NOWELL, MARY,** 255, 216  
*Nowell, Samuel,* 216, 255  
**Noyes, Anne,** 305  
**NOYES, JOHN,** 256, 225, 232, 304  
**Noyes, John,** 256  
**NOYES, KATHARINE,** 341  
*Noyes, Nicholas,* 268  
**NOYES, OLIVER,** 304, 256, 303, 305,  
  320, 324, 332, 337, 341  
**NOYES, SARAH,** 232, 251, 256, 304  
**Noyes, Sarah,** 256

**OAKES, JOANNA,** 287  
**Oakes, —,** 251, 262, 293, 306  
**OBORN, ABIGAIL,** 300  
**Oborn, James,** 300  
**Odlin, Elisha,** 251  
**OLIVER, ANDREW,** 298, 309  
**OLIVER, DANIEL,** 290, 231, 252,  
  262, 276, 280, 284, 302, 305, 310,  
  312, 318, 323, 325, 331, 332  
**Oliver, Daniel,** 291  
**OLIVER, ELIZABETH (BELCHER),**  
  331, 252, 290  
**OLIVER, ELIZABETH (BRATTLE),**  
  272, 252, 273, 279  
**OLIVER, JAMES,** 275, 249, 252  
**Oliver, Joanna,** 268  
**Oliver, John,** 268  
**Oliver, Mercy,** 252  
**OLIVER, NATHANIEL,** 279, 252, 262,  
  272, 278  
**OLIVER, PETER,** 218, 231, 232, 247,  
  252, 256, 257, 275, 279, 290,  
  291  
**OLIVER, SARAH,** 252, 219, 290  
**Oliver, Thomas,** 218, 219  
**Otis, James,** 278  
**OTIS, RUTH,** 278  
*Oxenbridge, John,* 242  
*Oxenbridge, Theodora,* 242

*Paige, Lucius R.* 349  
**PAIN, ELIZABETH,** 243  
**PAIN, MOSES,** 243, 223, 244  
**Pain, Moses,** 243  
**PAIN, WILLIAM,** 342  
**PAIN, ROBERT TREAT,** 264  
**PALFREY, CONSTANT,** 265  
**Palfrey, John Gorham,** 219  
**Palfrey, William,** 265  
**Palgrave, Richard,** 294  
**Palmer, Thomas,** 294, 305, 310  
**Parker, Nicholas,** 253, 321  
**Parsons, Joseph,** 279, 286  
**PARTRIDGE, ELIZABETH,** 332, 333  
*Partridge, Ralph,* 227  
**Partridge, William,** 327  
**PATTERSHALL, MARTHA,** 329  
**Peabody, —,** 296, 315  
**PEACOLKE, MARY,** 233  
**Peacolke, Samuel,** 233  
**PEASE, MARY,** 272  
**Pease, Samuel,** 272  
**PECK, THOMAS,** 318, 331  
**PECKER, ELIZABETH,** 270  
**PECKER, JAMES,** 270  
**Pell, William,** 244  
**PEMBERTON, BENJAMIN (1693),**  
  303, 294  
**PEMBERTON, BENJAMIN (1720),**  
  303  
*PEMBERTON, EBENEZER (1692),* 299,  
  228, 234, 235, 250, 263, 264, 266,  
  267, 275, 280, 282, 291, 293, 304,  
  319, 320, 325, 330, 332, 336  
*PEMBERTON, EBENEZER (1725),* 300,  
  338  
**PEMBERTON, ELIZABETH,** 294  
**PEMBERTON, HANNAH,** 333  
**PEMBERTON, JAMES (1669),** 226,  
  250, 299, 303, 333, 334  
**PEMBERTON, JAMES (1709),** 333,  
  294  
**PEMBERTON, MARY (1701),** 319,  
  282, 300

PEMBERTON, MARY (1722), 334  
 PEMBERTON, SARAH, 250  
 Pemberton, Thomas, 333  
 Penn, Anthony, 281  
 Penn, William, 281  
 Penniman, James, 230  
 PENNIMAN, MARY, 230  
 Pepys, Richard, 217, 218, 230  
 Perry, Abigail, 272  
 Perry, Arthur, 226  
 Perry, Elizabeth, 226  
 Perry, Michael, 321  
 PERRY, SETH, 226, 231  
 PHILLIPS, ABIGAIL, 282  
 PHILLIPS, EDWARD, 277  
 PHILLIPS, HANNAH, 330, 333  
 PHILLIPS, JOANNA, 287  
 Phillips, John, 306  
 PHILLIPS, MIRIAM (1774), 307  
 PHILLIPS, MIRIAM (1796), 350  
 PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, 330, 280, 320,  
     323  
 Phillips, Samuel, 330  
 Phillips, William, 251, 342  
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM (1756), 282,  
     335  
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM (1772), 307,  
     344, 350  
 Phips, Lady Mary, 288  
 Phips, Samuel, 257  
 Phips, Sir William, 221, 232, 237,  
     266, 288  
 PIERCE, JOSEPH, 277  
*Pierpont, Samuel*, 264  
 Pierson, Mrs. 251  
 Pirne, Thomas, 253  
 Pittoms, John, 307  
 PITTONS, MARY, 307  
 Pitts, John, 320  
 PLIMLY, SUSANNA, 261  
 Plimly, Thomas, 261  
 POLLARD, ANNE, 230  
 Pollard, Anne, 230  
 POLLARD, DELIVERANCE, 233  
 Pollard, John, 233  
 Pollard, Jonathan, 230  
 Pollard, William, 230  
 POOL, ELIZABETH, 262, 315  
 Pool, Jane, 263  
 Pool, John, 262  
 POOL, JOHN, 315  
 Pool, William, 229, 315  
 Pool, William, 263  
 Potter, Robert, 258  
 Powell, Abigail, 231, 252  
 Powell, Michael, 231, 252  
 Preston, —, 224  
 PRINCE, DEBORAH, 345  
 Prince, Job, 303  
 Prince, John, 303, 345  
*Prince, John*, 345  
 Prince, Mercy, 345  
 Prince, Ruth, 303  
 Prince, Samuel, 345  
 PRINCE, SARAH, 345  
 PRINCE, THOMAS, 303  
*PRINCE, THOMAS*, 345, 242, 260, 264,  
     280, 291, 302, 303, 312, 318, 331,  
     336, 337, 339  
 Prince, Thomas, 345  
 PROUT, DEBORAH, 243  
 PROUT, TIMOTHY, 243  
 Prout, Timothy, 243  
 PULLMAN, MARY, 299  
 PULLMAN, NATHANIEL, 299  
 Pynchon, Margaret, 215  
 Pynchon, Martha, 278  
 Pynchon, William, 215  
 Quincy, Daniel, 238, 286  
 QUINCY, DANIEL, 285  
 Quincy, Edmund, 216, 237, 285  
 Quincy, Hannah, 285, 286  
 Quincy, Joanna, 237, 285  
 Quincy, John, 286  
 RAINSFORD, EDWARD, 217, 225,  
     247, 248, 250

## INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

365

Rainsford, Edward, 228  
 Rainsford, Edward, 318  
**RAINSFORD, ELIZABETH**, 250, 217  
**RAINSFORD, HULDAH**, 318  
 Rainsford, John, 228  
 Rainsford, Lord Chief Justice, 217  
**RAINSFORD, SUSANNA**, 228  
**RAND, ISABELLA**, 334  
 Randolph, Edward, 219, 222  
**RAPER, MARTHA**, 295  
*Rashley*, —, 259  
*Ratcliffe, Robert*, 222  
**RAWSON, EDWARD**, 219, 247, 248,  
 253, 255, 268, 289  
 Rawson, Margaret, 253  
**RAWSON, RACHEL**, 253  
**REED, ELIZABETH**, 235  
 Reed, Obadiah, 235  
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, 304  
 Richards, Benjamin, 238  
 Richards, James, 278, 295  
 Richards, Sarah, 278  
 Richardson, Catharine, 265  
 Richmond, John, 229  
**ROBBINS, ELIZABETH**, 235  
 Robbins, William, 235  
**ROBINSON, FRANCIS**, 233  
*Robinson, John*, 331  
**ROBINSON, SARAH**, 233  
 Roby, William, 230  
**ROCK, ELIZABETH**, 254, 221, 256  
**ROCK, JOSEPH**, 221, 254, 255,  
 256  
 Rock, Mary, 221, 256  
 Root, Ralph, 240  
**ROYAL, ELIZABETH**, 330  
 Royal, John, 330  
 Royal, William, 330  
**ROYCE, JOHN**, 310  
**ROYCE, RUTH**, 310  
 Ruck, Joseph, 350  
**RUGGLES, MARTHA**, 318  
 Russell, Benjamin, 297  
 Russell, Elizabeth, 297  
**Russell, Richard**, 270  
 Saffin, Elizabeth, 234  
 Saffin, John, 234, 241  
**SAFFIN, MARTHA**, 234  
 Saffin, Rebecca, 234  
 Saffin, Thomas, 234  
**SALISBURY, JOSIAH**, 277  
**SALISBURY, SUSANNA**, 302  
**SALTER, JABEZ**, 310  
**SALTER, MARY (1674)**, 248, 225  
**SALTER, MARY (1707)**, 328  
**SALTER, THOMAS**, 328, 318  
 Salter, Thomas, 328  
**SALTER, WILLIAM**, 225, 237, 248,  
 251, 310  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 322, 329  
 Saltonstall, Mary, 322  
 Sanford, John, 258  
 Sanford, Mrs. 262  
**SANFORD, SARAH**, 258  
 Sanforth, John, 259  
**SAUNDERS, MARY**, 297  
**SAUNDERS, ROBERT**, 297  
 Saunderson, Robert, 223  
**SAVAGE, ARTHUR**, 320, 330  
**SAVAGE, ELIZABETH**, 316, 221  
 Savage, Elizabeth, 237  
**SAVAGE, EPHRAIM**, 237, 276, 316  
 Savage, Faith, 237  
**SAVAGE, HABIJAH**, 333, 271, 305,  
 320, 323, 324, 330, 342  
 Savage, Habijah, 320  
**SAVAGE, HANNAH**, 323, 330  
 Savage, James, 217, 221, 222, 225,  
 229, 232, 233, 237, 240, 241, 251,  
 254–256, 258, 262, 265, 268–271,  
 276, 292, 295, 301, 307, 328, 337,  
 341  
**SAVAGE, LYDIA**, 321  
 Savage, Mary, 237  
**SAVAGE, MARY**, 249  
 Savage, Mehatabel, 320  
 Savage, Sarah, 237

SAVAGE, THOMAS (1669), 220, 229, 237, 245, 247, 248, 288, 320, 321, 333  
 Savage, Thomas, 220, 320, 328  
 Savage, Thomas, 295  
 SAVAGE, THOMAS (1702), 320  
 SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH, 337, 343  
 Scott, Mary, 341  
 Scottow, Bartholomew, 230  
 SCOTTOW, ELIZABETH, 229, 320, 321, 333  
 Scottow, John, 236  
 SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 219, 220, 224, 229, 236, 241, 247, 248, 252, 254, 270, 280, 289  
 SCOTTOW, LYDIA, 254, 280  
 SCOTTOW, REBECCA, 236  
 Scottow, Thomas, 220  
 Scottow, Thomas, 236  
 SEARS, ALEXANDER, 338  
 SEARS, REBECCA, 338  
 Sendall, Elizabeth, 268  
 Sendall, Joanna, 268  
 SENDALL, SAMUEL, 268  
 Serch, —, 223  
 SERGEANT, ELIZABETH, 306, 251, 288  
 Sergeant, Elizabeth, 288  
 SERGEANT, MEHETABEL, 310, 288, 296  
 SERGEANT, PETER, 288, 216, 220, 240, 241, 249-251, 255, 260, 266, 285, 293, 296, 306, 310, 316, 321  
 SEWALL, ELIZABETH, 335, 267  
 SEWALL, HANNAH (1688), 284, 216, 232, 237, 259, 286, 342  
 SEWALL, HANNAH (1716), 342, 230, 235, 251  
 Sewall, Henry, 259  
 Sewall, Jane, 259  
 Sewall, Jonathan, 236  
 SEWALL, JOSEPH, 339, 228, 230, 236, 242, 258, 264, 280, 299, 300, 317, 333, 335, 337, 342, 345, 346  
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1677), 259, 216-218, 220, 221, 223-226, 228-238, 240-245, 248-266, 268-270, 272-287, 289-301, 303-312, 314-323, 325, 327-335, 338, 339, 341-344, 348, 349  
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1728), 264  
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1749), 267, 340  
 Sewall, Samuel, 308, 334  
 Sewall, Samuel, 341  
 Sewall, Stephen, 284, 334  
 SHANNON, NATHANIEL (1701), 318, 335  
 Shaw, Mary, 236  
 Sheaf, Jacob, 227, 245, 246, 295  
 Sheaf, Mehetabel, 295  
 SHEAF, SAMPSON, 295  
 Shefield, Edmund, 288  
 SHEPARD, ALICE, 310  
 Shepard, Anna, 238  
 Shepard, Mrs. 286  
 Shepard, Samuel, 310  
*Shepard, Thomas*, 268, 285  
 Sherman, Abigail, 264  
 Sherrar, Bethia, 315  
 Shrimpton, Edward, 231  
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 295  
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 330  
 Shrimpton, Henry, 231, 288, 306  
 Shrimpton, Jonathan, 231, 257, 305  
 SHRIMPTON, MARY, 231, 305  
 Shrimpton, Samuel, 222, 293, 295  
 Shrimpton, Samuel, 330  
 Shurtliff, Nathaniel B. 219, 229, 235, 250, 257  
*Sibley, John Langdon*, 221, 239  
 SIMPKINS, KATHARINE, 265, 297  
 Simpkins, Miriam, 265, 323  
 SIMPKINS, MIRIAM, 323  
 Simpkins, Pilgrim, 265, 297, 323  
 SIMPSON, BENJAMIN, 348  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 348

SIMPSON, JONATHAN, 331  
 SMIBERT, JOHN, 302, 314  
 SMITH, ELIZABETH, 316  
 SMITH, JAMES, 307  
 SMITH, MATTHIAS, 316  
 SMITH, REBECCA (BAKER), 329  
 Smith, Rebecca (Clark), 329  
 SMITH, THOMAS, 343  
 Steele, Sir Richard, 234  
 Stevens, Edward, 264  
 STILES, HANNAH, 256  
 STODDARD, ANTHONY, 296, 249,  
     284, 294, 305, 327, 332  
 Stoddard, Anthony, 249, 267, 295  
 STODDARD, CHARLES, 249  
 STODDARD, DAVID, 330, 333  
 Stoddard, David, 330  
 STODDARD, HANNAH, 326  
 STODDARD, MARTHA, 327, 296  
 STODDARD, MARY (1674), 249  
 STODDARD, MARY (1686), 283, 295,  
     319, 326, 330, 335  
 STODDARD, MARY (1720), 321  
 Stoddard, Mary, 330  
 STODDARD, MEHETABEL, 310, 296  
 Stoddard, Sampson, 321  
 STODDARD, SIMEON (1691), 295,  
     230, 231, 238, 240, 245, 249, 257,  
     273, 283, 284, 304, 310, 319, 323,  
     326, 327, 330, 335, 338, 344  
 STODDARD, SIMEON (1701), 319  
 Stoddard, Simeon, 327  
*Stoddard, Solomon*, 249  
 STODDARD, WILLIAM, 335  
 STORY, ANNE, 298  
 STORY, ELISHA, 324, 321  
 Story, Elisha, 324  
 Story, Rowland, 298  
 STORY, SARAH, 321, 324  
 Story, Sarah, 324  
 Stoughton, William, 310, 339  
 SUTTON, HANNAH, 230  
*Swift, John*, 242  
 SYLVESTER, HANNAH, 328  
 Symmes, Mary, 221  
 Symmes, Timothy, 237, 316  
*Symmes, Zechariah*, 215, 216, 221,  
     233, 243, 306  
 Symonds, Ruth, 319  
 Tailer, William, 273, 279, 284, 290,  
     329  
**TALBOT, CICELY**, 233  
 Talbot, William, 233  
 Tappan, Hannah, 311  
 Tappan, Jacob, 311  
 TAPPAN, JANE, 311, 249, 349  
 TAPPAN, MARY, 251, 269  
 Tappan, John, 251  
 Tay, —, 258  
*Taylor, Edward*, 242, 257, 311  
 Taylor, James, 245  
 Taylor, Richard, 296  
 Taylor, William, 253  
 Thacher, Elizabeth, 227  
**THACHER, MARGARET**, 245, 227, 246  
**THACHER, MARY**, 288  
*Thacher, Peter*, 226, 255  
**THACHER, PETER**, 241, 313, 339  
*Thacher, Peter*, 288  
**THACHER, SUSANNA**, 313, 242  
**THACHER, THOMAS**, 226, 234, 239,  
     241, 245, 255, 263, 283, 288, 299,  
     302  
 Thacher, Thomas, 288  
**THAYER, SUSANNA**, 343  
 Thomas, Capt. 337  
 Thomas, Isaiah, 269  
 Thompson, —, 244  
**THORNTON, MARY**, 233  
**THURSTON, BENJAMIN**, 225, 250,  
     293  
**THURSTON, ELIZABETH**, 250, 225  
**THURSTON, MARY**, 293  
**THURSTON, MEHETABEL**, 293, 250,  
     263, 286  
**THWING, ABIGAIL**, 234, 245  
**THWING, BENJAMIN**, 244, 234

Thwing, Benjamin, 245  
 Thwing, Lydia, 245  
 Tileston, James, 292  
**TILLY, ABIGAIL**, 323, 253, 335  
**TILLY, GRACE**, 335  
**TILLY, WILLIAM (1674)**, 253, 237, 293, 294, 323, 334, 335  
**TILLY, WILLIAM (1691)**, 294  
 Tollman, Farr, 234  
**TOLLMAN, HANNAH**, 234  
 Tomlins, John, 232  
**TOMLINS, SARAH**, 232  
 Townsend, Hannah, 293  
**TOWNSEND, MARY**, 293  
 Townsend, Penn, 221, 230, 231, 266, 272, 281, 284, 289, 293, 314, 338, 344  
 Treat, Robert, 264  
*Treat, Samuel*, 264  
 Trewsdale, Mary, 222  
**TREWSDALE, RICHARD**, 222, 247  
**TUCKER, ELIZABETH**, 276  
 Tucker, John, 265  
**TUCKER, KEZIA**, 265  
 Tucker, Robert, 229  
**TUDMAN, SARAH**, 306  
 Turner, Ruth, 303  
 Tuttle, Charles W. 297, 322  
**TYLER, MIRIAM**, 323, 265  
 Tyler, Thomas, 323  
 Tyng, Bethia, 298  
 Tyng, Edward, 271  
 Tyng, Elizabeth, 238  
 Tyng, Hannah, 271  
 Tyng, Jonathan, 233  
 Tyng, Rebecca, 271  
**TYNG, SARAH**, 233  
 Tyng, William, 219, 238, 298  
 Usher, Bridget, 216, 236, 239, 240, 257  
 Usher, Elizabeth, 309, 337  
**USHER, HEZEKIAH**, 216, 233, 247, 255, 256  
 Usher, Hezekiah, 216, 240, 257, 285  
 Usher, John, 309, 337  
**USHER, MARY**, 255, 216  
**VEAZIE, SAMUEL**, 297  
 Vergoose, Peter, 228, 314  
 Vergoose, Susanna, 314  
 Vetch, Samuel, 307  
*Vinton, John Adams*, 336  
 Vryling, John, 328  
**VRYLING, MARY**, 328  
*Wadsworth, Benjamin*, 264, 266, 299, 300  
**WAIT, MARTHA**, 273  
 Wait, Return, 273  
 Waldron, Isaac, 258  
**WALDRON, PRISCILLA**, 258  
**WALKER, ANDREW**, 327  
**WALKER, BENJAMIN**, 294, 238, 257  
 Walker, Benjamin, 333  
**WALKER, EZEKIEL**, 328  
**WALKER, HANNAH**, 271  
**WALKER, ISAAC**, 245, 235, 271, 286, 311  
 Walker, James, 333  
 Walker, Palgrave, 294  
**WALKER, ROBERT**, 223, 225, 250, 278  
**WALKER, RUTH**, 328  
 Walker, Samuel, 273  
**WALKER, SARAH**, 250, 223, 225, 272  
**WALKER, SARAH**, 273  
*Walker, Zechariah*, 223  
**WALLEY, ABIEL**, 342, 334  
**WALLEY, BETIIA (1713)**, 341, 350  
**WALLEY, BETIIA (1744)**, 349, 341  
**WALLEY, ELIZABETH (ALDEN)**, 334, 251, 342  
**WALLEY, ELIZABETH (DANFORTH)**, 336

WALLEY, ELIZABETH (SEWALL), 335, 337, 340  
 WALLEY, HANNAH, 333  
 WALLEY, JOHN (1679), 266, 218, 220, 221, 235, 240, 250-252, 279, 301, 306, 315, 316, 332, 333, 335, 337, 340, 341, 342, 349  
*Walley, John*, 251, 333, 334, 342  
*Walley, John*, 308, 334, 336  
 WALLEY, JOHN (1719), 349, 341  
*WALLEY, JOHN* (1742), 350  
 WALLEY, KATHARINE, 350  
 WALLEY, LYDIA, 337  
 WALLEY, MARGARET, 342, 334  
 WALLEY, MIRIAM, 349  
 WALLEY, SAMUEL HALL, 350  
 WALLEY, SAMUEL HURD, 350  
 WALLEY, SARAH (1672), 240, 337  
 WALLEY, SARAH (1693), 301  
*Walley, Thomas*, 251, 266, 349  
*Walley, Thomas*, 350  
*Walter, Nehemiah*, 242  
 WARMALL, MARY, 334, 341  
 WARREN, ESTIHER, 283  
 WARREN, HANNAH, 256  
*Warren, John*, 269  
*Warren, Peter*, 229, 256, 283  
 WARREN, SARAH, 229  
*Watts, Isaac*, 332  
 Webb, Christopher, 316  
 WEBB, FRANCES, 336  
*Webb, Henry*, 227, 245  
*Webb, John*, 288, 299, 300, 309, 336-338  
 Webster, James, 287  
 WEBSTER, MARY, 287  
*Weld, Thomas*, 287  
 WELLES, HANNAH, 285  
*Welles, Samuel*, 285  
*Welles, Samuel*, 343  
*Wells, William V.*, 326, 336  
*Wellsteed, William*, 231, 332  
*Wendell, Jacob*, 334, 350  
 WENTWORTH, ELIZABETH, 293  
 Wentworth, Samuel, 293, 303  
 WHARTON, BETHIA, 298  
*Wharton, Martha*, 298  
*Wharton, Richard*, 257, 298  
 WHEELER, JOSEPH, 236, 251  
 WHEELER, MARY, 236  
*Wheeler, Timothy*, 258  
*Wheelwright, Hannah*, 243  
*Wheelwright, John*, 221, 236, 238, 243  
 Whetcomb, Elizabeth, 329  
 Whetcomb, James, 329  
 Whetcomb, Jane, 329  
 WHETCOMB, REBECCA, 329  
*Whetcomb, William*, 329  
*White, Benjamin*, 318  
 WHITE, ESTIHER, 301  
*White, James*, 301  
*White, John*, 315  
*Whitfield, George*, 345  
*Whittier, John G.*, 260  
*Whittingham, John*, 272  
*WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD*, 344  
*Wigglesworth, Edward*, 344  
*Wigglesworth, Michael*, 270, 344  
*Wigglesworth, Rebecca*, 344  
*Wilcox, William*, 218, 252  
*Wilkins, Richard*, 313  
*Willard, Abigail*, 264, 308, 320  
 WILLARD, CATHARINE, 334, 317  
 WILLARD, ELIZABETH, 320, 334  
 WILLARD, EUNICE, 271, 251, 264, 317  
*Willard, Hannah*, 317, 322  
 WILLARD, JOHN, 302  
*Willard, Joseph*, 302  
 WILLARD, JOSIAH, 317, 291, 322, 334  
*WILLARD, SAMUEL*, 263, 218, 224, 231, 236, 249-251, 256, 260, 268, 271, 274, 278, 285, 286, 289, 293, 299, 302, 304, 306, 317, 319, 320, 339  
*Willard, Samuel*, 302

WILLARD, SIMON, 308, 305, 324, 334  
 Willet, Thomas, 234  
 Willey, Mrs. 274  
 Willey, Richard, 306  
 Willey, Ruth, 306  
 William and Mary, 241, 259  
 WILLIAMS, ANNE, 328, 302  
 WILLIAMS, DEBORAH, 256  
 WILLIAMS, MARY (1670), 231, 257  
 WILLIAMS, MARY (1726), 302  
 Williams, Nathaniel, 217, 252  
 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL (1675), 257, 231, 238, 245, 250-252, 254  
 268, 285, 286, 302, 305  
*WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL* (1693), 302, 231, 281, 328, 344  
 WILLIAMS, SARAH, 238, 251, 257, 262  
 WILLIS, EDWARD, 306, 233, 329  
 Willis, Elizabeth, 306  
 WILLIS, RUTH, 233, 306  
 Willoughby, Francis, 301  
 WILLOUGHBY, SARAH, 301  
*Wilson, John*, 218, 221, 253, 313  
 Wilson, Phineas, 269  
*Wilson, William*, 253  
 Wing, Cord, 222, 347  
 WING, JEHOSEPH, 233, 222, 347  
 WING, JOHN, 222, 233, 347  
 Wing, Robert, 222, 334  
 WING, SARAH, 347, 222  
 WINSLOW, ABIGAIL, 300  
 WINSLOW, EDWARD, 300, 303  
 Winslow, Edward (Governor), 235, 247  
 Winslow, Edward, 300  
 WINSLOW, HANNAH, 301  
 WINSLOW, JOHN, 235, 300  
 WINSLOW, MARY, 235, 300  
 Winthrop, Adam, 273  
 WINTHROP, ANNE, 332  
 Winthrop, Deane, 228  
 Winthrop, John (Governor), 217, 228, 235, 248, 267, 329, 348  
 Winthrop, John, 228, 290, 298, 329  
 Winthrop, John, 290, 334  
 WINTHROP, KATHARINE, 273, 280, 290  
 WINTHROP, MARTHA, 228  
 WINTHROP, MARY, 292, 290  
 WINTHROP, WAIT STILL, 290, 216, 220, 230, 240, 251, 260, 266, 268, 273, 280, 284, 289, 292, 300, 305, 306, 314-316, 332, 338  
*WISNER, BENJAMIN B.* 227, 248, 263, 299, 340  
 Woodmansey, James, 323  
 Woodmansey, Robert, 229  
*WOODROP, —*, 257  
 WOODWARD, ESTHER, 283  
 WRIGHT, MARY, 231  
 Wright, Robert, 229, 231

" THEREFORE LET US ALSO, SEEING WE ARE COMPASSED ABOUT WITH SO  
GREAT A CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LAY ASIDE EVERY WEIGHT, AND  
THE SIN WHICH DOETH SO EASILY BESET US, AND LET US  
RUN WITH PATIENCE THE RACE THAT IS SET BE-  
FORE US, LOOKING UNTO JESUS THE  
AUTHOR AND PERFECTER  
OF OUR FAITH."



This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding  
by  
Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts



2003







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 04853 032 1

